

# *Ancestors of Jesse Haije*

## *Generation No. 1*

**1. Jesse Haije**, born Private. He was the son of **2. Willy Haye** and **3. Ilse Eureka Leonie Boon**. He married **(1) Elisabeth Maria Smit** Private. She was born Private. She was the daughter of Petrus Johannes Smit and Josephina Everdina Elisabeth Eling.

## *Generation No. 2*

**2. Willy Haye**, born 14 May 1914 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: Akte van bekendheid Kantongerecht te 's Gravenhage.); died 26 Feb 1996 in Cloverdale, California (Source: Certificate of death, County of Sonoma.). He was the son of **4. Gerard Frans Haye** and **5. Louise Jansen**. He married **3. Ilse Eureka Leonie Boon** 28 Aug 1940 in Dutch East Indies (Source: Acte van huwelijk burgerlijke stand Bandoeng.).

**3. Ilse Eureka Leonie Boon**, born 14 Mar 1917 in Langsa, (Sumatra) Dutch East Indies (Source: Akte van bekendheid Kantongerecht te 's Gravenhage.); died 12 May 2006 in Cloverdale, California. She was the daughter of **6. Jasper Boon** and **7. Leonie Bletterman**.

More About Willy Haye:

Comment 2: Bet. 1942 - 1945, POW camp of the 10th Battalion KNIL Batavia (Source: (1) Registratiekaart krijgsgevangenen en geïnterneerden., (2) Registratiekaart krijgsgevangenen en geïnterneerden.)

Comment 3: Abt. 10 Sep 1944, Last spoke with Oom Anton before Anton was sent on Japanese transport ship

Comment 4: 18 Sep 1944, Junyo Maru, sunk by H.M.S. Tradewind, west of Sumatra

Comment 5: Bet. 1934 - 1940, Koninklijke Nederlands Indisch Douane

Cremation: 28 Feb 1997, Santa Rosa, California

Ethnicity/Relig.: RC

Event 1: Bef. 04 Mar 1942, Was aboard a JCL ship Tjisarua, captured by the Japanese on route to Australia

Event 2: Bet. 04 Mar 1942 - 26 Sep 1945, POW in Makassar, Batavia, Struiswijk and Bandoeng (Source: Registratiekaart krijgsgevangenen en geïnterneerden.)

Event 3: 26 Sep 1945, Was liberated from Japanese P.O.W. Tjihapitkamp near Bandoeng

Event 4: 24 Jan 1947, Fled Batavia (Tandjong Priok) aboard S.S. Oranje, with Ilse, Robert, Edward and Jesse

Event 5: 17 Feb 1947, S.S. Oranje arrives in Amsterdam

Immigration: 1958, to San Pierre drive in El Monte, California

Known as: "Prul"

Military service: 03 Jun 1941, Was commissioned luitenant ter zee 3.kl. Royal Dutch Navy

Naturalization: 22 May 1964, Los Angeles (Source: Certificate of naturalization, Los Angeles.)

Occupation: Bet. 1940 - 1954, Luitenant ter zee 2 e Klas S.D. Koninklijke Marine

Personality/Interests: Free Mason

Residence: Bet. 1947 - 1958, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland

Residence last: Bet. 1958 - 1997, California

Time of death: 26 Feb 1996, 06:30 Cloverdale, California

More About Ilse Eureka Leonie Boon:

Comment 2: 14 Apr 1917, Tante Rika, was present for birth of Ilse Eureka Leonie

Event 1: Abt. Oct 1945, Haye family was warned to leave the house of Leonie Bletterman in Bandoeng

Event 2: Abt. Oct 1945, and seek protective custody in Camp Tjihapit, near Bandoeng, from Indonesian rebels

Event 3: Abt. Oct 1945, Jasper Boon's residence was bombed according to Frans Vernout and the remaining

Event 4: Abt. Oct 1945, occupants, the families Boon-Van der Hoek, and Vernout Bletterman, escaped just before bombing

Naturalization: 22 May 1964, Los Angeles, California (Source: Certificate of naturalization, Los Angeles.)

Religion: Dutch Reformed Church

Residence: Cloverdale, California

Time of death: 12 May 2006, 7 AM at Clearwater Lodge, Cloverdale California

Children of Willy Haye and Ilse Boon are:

- i. Robert Haije, born Private; married Sharon Lee Robbins Private; born Private.

- ii. Edward Haye, born Private; married Gitta Elisabeth Göbes Private; born Private.
- 1 iii. Jesse Haije, born Private; married Elisabeth Maria Smit Private.
- iv. Mirjam Haye, born Private.
- v. Willi Haye, born Private; married William Francis Davis Private; born Private.
- vi. Jack Haye, born Private; married (1) Nancy Lorraine Tone Private; born Private; married (2) Drew Stewart Private; born Private.
- vii. Diana Haye, born Private; married Thomas Emanuel Zählten Private; born Private.

### *Generation No. 3*

**4. Gerard Frans Haye**, born 17 Mar 1889 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: *birth certificate Gerard Frans Haye.*); died 21 Mar 1945 in Japanese POW camp Tjimahi, near Bandoeng West Java (Source: Centraal Informatie Bureau Nederlands Indische Roode Kruis Japansch Administratie No. 11. 33712, *brief d.d. 7/24/1946 aan L. Haye-Jansen.*). He was the son of **8. Cesare Christiaan Alexander Haye** and **9. Agnetta Constantia Francisca Breetveld**. He married **5. Louise Jansen** 27 Dec 1911 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies (Source: marriage certificate Gerard Frans Haye & Louise Jansen.).

**5. Louise Jansen**, born 30 Oct 1891 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie.*); died 17 Apr 1979 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland (Source: *persoonskaart Louise Jansen.*). She was the daughter of **10. Jan Cornelis Willem Jansen** and **11. Mariana Antoinette Francke**.

More About Gerard Frans Haye:

Burial: Abt. 21 Mar 1945, Field of Honor "Tjimahi" grave 889 Tjimahi, Dutch East Indies (Source: Centraal Informatie Bureau Nederlands Indische Roode Kruis Japansch Administratie No. 11. 33712, *brief d.d. 7/24/1946 aan L. Haye-Jansen.*)

Comment 2: Abt. 1903, visit family graves, Campo-Santo, Genoa, IT

Ethnicity/Relig.: Roman Catholic

Event 1: 02 Jun 1931, 1 year sabbatical in Nederland

Occupation: 1920, Com.3e kl. P.T.T Pematang Siantar

Personality/Interests: ball-room dancing at the local " Soos"

Retirement: 23 May 1934, Malang, Dutch East Indies (Source: retirement papers PTT G.F.Haye.)

Vacation in Europe: Abt. 1903, Genoa, Italy and Nederland

More About Louise Jansen:

Burial: 20 Apr 1979, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland (Source: Obituary Louise Jansen-Haye.)

Comment 2: 20 Apr 1979, begraven in familie graf I 364A Nieuw Eykenduinen, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland.

Personality/Interests: ball-room dancing at the local " Soos"

Religion: Roman Catholic

Residence: Bet. 1946 - 1948, Malang, Dutch East Indies

Children of Gerard Haye and Louise Jansen are:

- i. Jan Meijndert Louis Haye, born 06 Sep 1912 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: *birth certificate Jan Meijndert Haye.*); died 20 Aug 1988 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married Lydia Francisca Gehrke 04 Jan 1938 in Malang, Dutch East Indies (Source: *marriage certificate Jan Meijndert Haye & Lydia Gehrke.*); born 25 Nov 1914 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: *birth certificate Lydia Gehrke.*); died 08 Feb 1997 in Rijswijk, Nederland.

More About Jan Meijndert Louis Haye:

Cremation: 25 Aug 1988, Loosduinen

Ethnicity/Relig.: Roman Catholic

Known as: "Vent" or "Djoon"

Occupation: Teacher

Residence: Bandung after WW II 's-Gravenhage, Nederland

More About Lydia Francisca Gehrke:

Cremation: 13 Feb 1997, "Ockenburgh" 's-Gravenhage, Nederland

Occupation: Teacher

Religion: Roman Catholic

- 2 ii. Willy Haye, born 14 May 1914 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 26 Feb 1996 in Cloverdale, California; married Ilse Eureka Leonie Boon 28 Aug 1940 in Dutch East Indies.
- iii. Marie Antoine Delahaye (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie.*), born 18 Jun 1915 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 28 Oct 1987 in Berkeley, California (Source: *death certificate Marie Antoine Delahaye.*); married Huberta Hendrika Zwetsloot Private; born Private.

More About Marie Antoine Delahaye:

Burial: 30 Oct 1987, St. Mary's Cemetery, Alameda, California

Employed: Alameda Naval Air Station, California  
Naturalization: Jun 1965, Name change San Francisco, California

- iv. Jules Gerard Delahaye, born Private; married (1) Maud Weynschenk Private; born Private; married (2) Olive Webber Private; died Unknown in Concord, California.

**6. Jasper Boon**, born 23 Oct 1876 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of birth Gemeente Grootebroek & Lutjebroek 1876.); died 07 Apr 1945 in Camp Ambarawa, (Central Java) Dutch East Indies. He was the son of **12. Jan Boon** and **13. Cornelia Schuurman**. He married **7. Leonie Bletterman** 22 Apr 1916 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies.

**7. Leonie Bletterman**, born 26 Jul 1892 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died 23 Feb 1963 in Los Angeles, California, USA (Source: Obituary Leonie Boon-Bletterman.). She was the daughter of **14. Johannes Hendrikus Bletterman** and **15. Louise Wilhelmina Tofohr**.

More About Jasper Boon:

Burial: 07 Apr 1945, Camp Ambarawa (Central Java) Dutch East Indies

Comment 2: Bef. 1916, his first wife died giving birth to a son on their plantation.

Comment 3: 14 Jul 1989, Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten N° 89426 genealogie Boon

Event 1: Abt. 1920, sold his plantation "Kemoening" and moved to Bandoeng.

Event 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, owned a flower shop.

Event 3: Bet. 1930 - 1934, Director Algemeen Indisch Internaat in Bandoeng

Event 4: Abt. 1938, owned a flower shop in Batavia?

Event 5: Aft. 1938, owned a pharmacy.

Event 6: Bet. 1900 - 1920, he worked his rubber plantation (Langsa) and builds his house there.

Occupation: Abt. 1910, rubber plantation owner

Reburied: Abt. 1946, Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies

Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Leonie Bletterman:

Burial: 27 Feb 1963, Rose Hills, Whittier, California

Known as: "Tante Toon"

Religion: Protestant

Children of Jasper Boon and Leonie Bletterman are:

- 3
  - i. Ilse Eureka Leonie Boon, born 14 Mar 1917 in Langsa, (Sumatra) Dutch East Indies; died 12 May 2006 in Cloverdale, California; married Willy Haye 28 Aug 1940 in Dutch East Indies.
  - ii. Daisy Boon, born 12 May 1920 in Pematang Siantar, Sumatra; died 07 Aug 2006 in Boston, Massachusetts; married Karel Vanderhoek Abt. 1942 in ? Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies; born 09 Feb 1911 in ? Dutch East Indies; died 12 Jul 2004 in Ormond Beach, Florida.

#### Generation No. 4

**8. Cesare Christiaan Alexander Haye**, born 25 May 1858 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: *inlichtingen uit het bevolkingsregister gemeente Amsterdam.*); died 14 Jun 1914 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies. He was the son of **16. Gerrit Haye** and **17. Flamina Maria Jacoba Agretti**. He married **9. Agnetta Constantia Francisca Breetveld** 06 Jan 1888 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie.*).

**9. Agnetta Constantia Francisca Breetveld** (Source: *birth certificate Gerard Frans Haye.*), born 03 Oct 1867 in Bodjonegoro, Dutch East Indies (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie.*); died 14 Nov 1937 in Malang, Dutch East Indies (Source: *death certificate Agnetta Breetveld.*). She was the daughter of **18. Leendert Breetveld** and **19. Francina Dorothea Meijer**.

More About Cesare Christiaan Alexander Haye:

Burial: Aft. 14 Jun 1914, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies

Comment 2: Abt. 1903, visit family graves, Campo-Santo, Genoa, IT

Ethnicity/Relig.: Roman Catholic

Fullname: 25 May 1858, Cesar Christiaan Alexander Meyndert William Haye

Newspaper clippings: 25 May 1858, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies

Occupation: Assistant Resident Semarang, Dutch East Indies

Residence: Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies

Vacation in Europe: Abt. 1903, Genoa, Italy and Nederland

More About Agnetta Constantia Francisca Breetveld:

Burial: Aft. 14 Nov 1937, Malang, Dutch East Indies  
Comment 2: Abt. 1903, Visit family graves, Campo-Santo, Genoa, IT  
Religion: Roman Catholic  
Vacation in Europe: Abt. 1903, Genoa, Italy and Nederland

Child of Cesare Haye and Agnetta Breetveld is:

- 4 i. Gerard Frans Haye, born 17 Mar 1889 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 21 Mar 1945 in Japanese POW camp Tjimahi, near Bandoeng West Java; married Louise Jansen 27 Dec 1911 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies.

**10. Jan Cornelis Willem Jansen**, born 15 Apr 1863 in Probolinggo, Dutch East Indies (Source: *persoonskaart Mariana Francke.*); died 12 Oct 1915 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies (Source: *persoonskaart Mariana Francke.*). He was the son of **20. Jan Jansen** and **21. Mother Unknown**. He married **11. Mariana Antoinette Francke** 08 Jul 1889 in Tegal, Dutch East Indies (Source: *persoonskaart Mariana Francke.*).

**11. Mariana Antoinette Francke**, born 02 Sep 1869 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: *persoonskaart Mariana Francke.*); died 26 Dec 1960 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland (Source: *persoonskaart Mariana Francke.*). She was the daughter of **22. John Francke** and **23. Julie Mathilde Mosselman**.

More About Jan Cornelis Willem Jansen:

Burial: Abt. 12 Oct 1915, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies  
Occupation: Gewestelijk Secretaris Binnenlands Bestuur Java  
Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Mariana Antoinette Francke:

Burial: Aft. 26 Dec 1960, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland  
Comment 2: Begraven in familie graf I 364A Nieuw Eykenduinen, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland.  
Religion: Nederlands Hervormde kerk  
Residence: Bet. 1946 - 1952, Malang, Dutch East Indies

Children of Jan Jansen and Mariana Francke are:

- i. Aleida Jansen, born 11 May 1890 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 02 Jul 1946 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Albert Marinus Daudey Abt. 1913 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; born 15 Aug 1883 in Weesp, Nederland; died 12 Apr 1942 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Aleida Jansen:

Burial: Abt. 06 Jul 1946, Amsterdam, Nederland

More About Albert Marinus Daudey:

Burial: Abt. 16 Apr 1942, Amsterdam, Nederland

- 5 ii. Louise Jansen, born 30 Oct 1891 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 17 Apr 1979 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married Gerard Frans Haye 27 Dec 1911 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies.
- iii. Maria Jeannette Jansen, born 20 Feb 1894 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 25 Aug 1972 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married Frederik Anton Nieuwenhuyzen in Dutch East Indies; born 28 Dec 1897 in Djatibarang, Dutch East Indies; died 18 Sep 1944 in the west coast of Sumatra, Dutch East Indies.

More About Maria Jeannette Jansen:

Burial: Aft. 25 Aug 1972, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland  
Comment 2: Begraven in familie graf I 364A Nieuw Eykenduinen, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland.

More About Frederik Anton Nieuwenhuyzen:

Burial: 18 Sep 1944, the west coast of Sumatra, Dutch East Indies (Source: Extracts from Submarine HMS Tradewind's Report of Patrol from 8/9/1944 - 4/10/44.)  
Comment 2: 1943, prisoners in Batavia. Jap camp commander  
Comment 3: Abt. 10 Sep 1944, Willy Haye spoke to Oom Anton  
Comment 4: Abt. 12 Sep 1944, before he was sent on the Junyo Maru transport, to  
Comment 5: 18 Sep 1944, he was sunk off the coast of Benkoelen by H.M.S. Tradewind

- iv. Dorien Jansen, born Abt. 1895 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died Unknown in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies.
- v. Eleonora Agnietta Jansen, born 29 Sep 1897 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 30 Mar 1985 in Kortenhoef, Nederland; married (1) Buisink; died Unknown; married (2) Wouters; died Unknown.

More About Eleonora Agnietta Jansen:  
Burial: 03 Apr 1985, Voorhout, Nederland  
Religion: Roman Catholic

- vi. Elvira Angelique Jansen, born 29 Sep 1897 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 07 Nov 1984 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married Bert Niggebrugge; died Unknown in Oregon. USA.

More About Elvira Angelique Jansen:  
Cremation: 12 Nov 1984, Loosduinen  
Religion: Roman Catholic

**12. Jan Boon**, born 25 Jun 1845 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: *Civil registry of birth Gemeente Bovenkarspel 1845.*); died 05 Jan 1899 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: *Civil registry of death (overlijdens) deel 1/12 Gemeente Amsterdam 1899.*). He was the son of **24. Poulis Boon** and **25. Antje Koopman**. He married **13. Cornelia Schuurman** 05 May 1870 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek Huwelijksakte 5/5/1870 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 44 Akten: 22.).

**13. Cornelia Schuurman**, born 30 Nov 1850 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: *Civil registry of birth Gemeente Grootebroek & Lutjebroek 1850.*); died 10 Dec 1926 in Antwerpen, Belgie. She was the daughter of **26. Jasper Schuurman** and **27. Grietje Berkhout**.

More About Jan Boon:

Burial: Aft. 06 Jan 1899, Amsterdam, Nederland

Comment 2: according to mom, Jasper was the oldest son out of 16 children.

Death reported by: 06 Jan 1899, Jan Rault, poortier 25 & Constantius Govaard, bediende 44

Event 1: 08 May 1867, moved from Enkhuizen, to Grootebroek (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1860-1880 blz. 314.)

Moved: 07 Apr 1896, Amsterdam, Nederland

Occupation: shopkeeper/baker

Religion: Roman Catholic

Witness name: 05 Jan 1899, Jan Rault & Constantinus Govaard

More About Cornelia Schuurman:

Moved: 26 Apr 1911, Piet Heijnkade 12, Rotterdam

Religion: Roman Catholic

Children of Jan Boon and Cornelia Schuurman are:

- i. Grietje Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriesse Gemeenten.*), born 23 Apr 1872 in Grootebroek Nederland (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1860-1880 blz. 314.); died 30 Mar 1874 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1880-1890.).

More About Grietje Boon:

Comment 2: 14 Jul 1989, Archiefdienst Westfriesse Gemeenten N° 89426 genealogie Boon

Religion: Roman Catholic

- ii. Anna Marie Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriesse Gemeenten.*), born 28 Aug 1874 in Grootebroek Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Gerrit de Vries 07 May 1894 in Grootebroek, Nederland; born 1872 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Anna Marie Boon:

Religion: Roman Catholic

- 6 iii. Jasper Boon, born 23 Oct 1876 in Grootebroek, Nederland; died 07 Apr 1945 in Camp Ambarawa, (Central Java) Dutch East Indies; married (1) Hubertine Nizet 02 Jun 1913 in Roermond, Nederland; married (2) Leonie Bletterman 22 Apr 1916 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies.
- iv. Paulus Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriesse Gemeenten.*), born 16 Aug 1878 in Grootebroek Nederland; died 17 Nov 1946 in Schiedam, Nederland; married (1) Nenna van de Wetering 18 Dec 1901 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born 05 Aug 1880 in Elburg; died 25 Nov 1936 in Schiedam, Nederland; married (2) Jacoba Cornelia de Rijk Private; born Private.

More About Paulus Boon:

Burial: 21 Nov 1946, Schiedam, Nederland

Occupation: Kraanmachinist

Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Nenna van de Wetering:

Burial: 28 Nov 1936, Schiedam, Nederland

- v. Maria Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten.*), born 07 Nov 1879 in Grootebroek Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Maria Boon:  
Baptism: Rooms Katholiek

- vi. Elisabeth Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten.*), born 30 Jan 1884 in Grootebroek, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Hubert Piel in ? Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Elisabeth Boon:  
Religion: Roman Catholic

- vii. Grietje Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten.*), born 05 Oct 1885 in Grootebroek Nederland; died 07 Oct 1885 in Grootebroek Nederland.

More About Grietje Boon:  
Burial: Aft. 07 Oct 1885, Grootebroek Nederland  
Religion: Roman Catholic

- viii. Grietje Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten.*), born 29 Nov 1886 in Grootebroek Nederland; died 25 Feb 1894 in Grootebroek Nederland.

More About Grietje Boon:  
Burial: Aft. 25 Feb 1894, Grootebroek Nederland  
Religion: Roman Catholic

- ix. Johannes Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten.*), born 22 Jul 1891 in Grootebroek, Nederland; died Unknown in Grootebroek, Nederland.

More About Johannes Boon:  
Occupation: Groentengssier  
Religion: Roman Catholic

- x. Henderikus Martinus Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten.*), born 22 Jul 1891 in Grootebroek Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Henderikus Martinus Boon:  
Religion: Roman Catholic

- xi. Maria Margaretha Boon (Source: *letter Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten.*), born 14 May 1894 in Grootebroek Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Gerardus Nicolaas Nagelkerke 10 Jul 1912 in Rotterdam, Nederland; born 1876 in Goes, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Maria Margaretha Boon:  
Comment 2: 14 Jul 1989, Archiefdienst Westfriese Gemeenten N° 89426 genealogie Boon  
Known as: Tante Geertje  
Religion: Roman Catholic  
Residence: Abt. 1985, Rotterdam, Nederland

More About Gerardus Nicolaas Nagelkerke:  
Occupation: Photograaf

**14. Johannes Hendrikus Bletterman** (Source: Het Geboorteregister van Cheribon 1829-1855.), born 27 Aug 1851 in Kadipaten, (Ceribon) Dutch East Indies (Source: (1) Lds batch 9010161 source 1553794 sheet 10., (2) Het Geboorteregister van Cheribon 1829-1855.); died Abt. 1899 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies. He was the son of **28. Egbertus Hendrikus Bletterman** and **29. Henriette Nicoline Wilhelmine Elisabeth Loman**. He married **15. Louise Wilhelmina Tofohr** 27 May 1876 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies (Source: according to GenLias report received from Ron de Mey van Gerwen).

**15. Louise Wilhelmina Tofohr** (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born 09 Oct 1855 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds batch 7231324 source 0822070 sheet 83.); died 05 May 1920 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies. She was the daughter of **30. Ernst Hinrich Tofohr** and **31. Elise Helena Siena Theden**.

More About Johannes Hendrikus Bletterman:  
Baptism: 16 May 1854, Protestant Baptism Registry Cheribon (Djatiwangi)  
Burial: Abt. 1899, Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies

Comment 2: a son died the same day in the arms of oldest sister.

Comment 3: at the time his wife was pregnant of Benjamin.

More About Louise Wilhelmina Tofohr:

Burial: Abt. 05 May 1920, Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies

Children of Johannes Bletterman and Louise Tofohr are:

- i. Johanna Egbertina Bletterman, born 15 Aug 1872 in Pemalang, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died Bef. 1949 in ? Dutch East Indies.
- ii. Sophie Frederika Mathilda Bletterman, born 23 Jul 1877 in Meester Cornelis, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died Aft. Jun 1949; married Jhr C. Frits de Lannoy; born 28 Oct 1883 in ? Dutch East Indies; died 08 Dec 1920 in Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies.

More About Jhr C. Frits de Lannoy:

Burial: Unknown, Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies

- iii. Rosine Bletterman, born 28 Oct 1878 in Meester Cornelis, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 08 Nov 1941 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies; married Matthias Christiaan Hendrikus Buné Unknown in Unknown; died 03 Jun 1932 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland.

More About Matthias Christiaan Hendrikus Buné:

Burial: 10 Jun 1932, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland

- iv. Eureka "Erika" Bletterman, born 07 Mar 1880 in Batavia, (Java ) Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died Bef. 1949; married André Joseph Fortanier 26 Apr 1926 in Soekaboemi, Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 456271.); died Unknown in Red Sea, Egypt.

More About André Joseph Fortanier:

Burial: Unknown, Red Sea, Egypt

Comment 2: Marnix van St. Aldegonde, after the death of Eureka

Comment 3: reported overboard and missing in the Red Sea

Occupation: worked on rubber plantation near Soekaboemie, Java

- v. Margaretha Bletterman, born 06 Jul 1881 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 19 Dec 1947 in Zeist, Nederland; married (1) Franciscus Adrianus Vernout 21 Dec 1904 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; born 19 Sep 1874 in Haarlem, Nederland; died 13 Nov 1909 in Batavia Dutch East Indies; married (2) Ferdinand Louis Nix 15 Jul 1912 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; born 14 Jul 1870 in Ambarawa, Dutch East Indies; died 08 Oct 1940 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies.

More About Margaretha Bletterman:

Known as: "Tante Iet"

Newspaper clippings: 19 Jan 1904, Weltevreden, Dutch East Indies

More About Franciscus Adrianus Vernout:

Engaged: 19 Jan 1904, Weltevreden, Dutch East Indies

Newspaper clippings: 19 Jan 1904, Verloofd: Weltevreden, Dutch East Indies

Occupation: Accountant

- vi. Michiel Adriaan Bletterman, born 19 Jan 1884 in Ceribon, Dutch East Indies; died 31 May 1944 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies.
- vii. Pauline Wilhelmine Bletterman, born 23 Jun 1885 in Tegal, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 3 No.1 Januari 1937.); died 30 Jul 1966 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married (1) Jonkheer Oscar I de Mey van Gerwen 05 Jun 1915 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 3 No.1 Januari 1937.); born 03 Sep 1879 in Soekawidi, (Banjoewangi) Dutch East Indies; died 03 Mar 1923 in Tadikmalaja, Dutch East Indies; married (2) Herman van der Horst 04 Dec 1925 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; born 06 Oct 1881 in Batavia, Java; died 22 Apr 1974 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland.

More About Pauline Wilhelmine Bletterman:

Known as: "Tante Poem"

More About Jonkheer Oscar I de Mey van Gerwen:

Comment 2: Orde van Oranje-Nassau

Occupation: tea plantation Gandasoli te Tjipatat

- viii. Louis Bletterman, born Abt. 1887 in Tegal, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died Unknown.
- ix. Indogena Helena Bletterman, born 08 Apr 1887 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 06 Jul 1970 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married Henricus Ludovicus Van Caubergh Unknown in Unknown; born 11 Nov 1885 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; died 08 Nov 1962 in Zeist, Nederland.

More About Indogena Helena Bletterman:  
Known as: "Tante Nekkie"

- 7
- x. Louise Wilhelmina Bletterman, born 30 Jul 1888 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 13 Aug 1888 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies.
  - xi. Wilhelmina Louise Bletterman, born 17 Aug 1890 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 17 Aug 1890 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies.
  - xii. Leonie Bletterman, born 26 Jul 1892 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 23 Feb 1963 in Los Angeles, California, USA; married Jasper Boon 22 Apr 1916 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies.
  - xiii. Hendrik Willem Frederik Bletterman, born 01 Mar 1893 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 20 Apr 1899 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies.
  - xiv. Justine Bletterman, born 20 Apr 1895 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died Aft. Jun 1949; married (1) Louis Henri Adolf Wagenaar 06 Jan 1917 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: Ons Nageslacht 1932.); born 23 Jul 1890 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 14 May 1925 in Buitenzorg, Dutch East Indies; married (2) Jan Blom 02 Jun 1932 in Nederland; born 04 Mar 1883 in Bergambacht; died Unknown.

More About Justine Bletterman:  
Known as: "Tante Tieting"

More About Louis Henri Adolf Wagenaar:  
Burial: Abt. 1925, Buitenzorg, Dutch East Indies

- xv. Ferdinand Benjamin Bletterman, born 03 Jul 1899 in Petodjo, Dutch East Indies; died 18 Sep 1944 in off the west coast of Sumatra, Dutch East Indies; married Henriette Maria Doon in Unknown; born Abt. 1908; died 24 Feb 1967 in Hardenberg, Nederland (Source: *newspaper clippings.*).

More About Ferdinand Benjamin Bletterman:  
Burial: 18 Sep 1944, the west coast of Sumatra, Dutch East Indies  
Comment 2: 18 Sep 1944, sunk by British submarine H.M.S. Tradewind  
Military service: 1944, Soldaat K.N.I.L.

More About Henriette Maria Doon:  
Burial: 01 Mar 1967, Hardenberg, Nederland

#### Generation No. 5

**16. Gerrit Haye**, born 28 May 1834 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Burgerlijke stand Amsterdam geboorten 1834 deel 3/158.); died 11 Oct 1911 in Hilversum, Nederland. He was the son of **32. Jan Christiaan Haije** and **33. Geertruij Adriana Ling**. He married **17. Flamina Maria Jacoba Agretti** 25 Apr 1857 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies.

**17. Flamina Maria Jacoba Agretti** (Source: *inlichtingen uit het bevolkingsregister gemeente Amsterdam.*), born 19 Jun 1834 in Madioen, Dutch East Indies (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 5 (1991) nr. 1.); died 02 Jan 1916 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 5 (1991) nr. 1.). She was the daughter of **34. Alexandre Auguste Agretti** and **35. Unknown Mother**.

More About Gerrit Haye:

Birth reported by: 30 May 1834, Jan Christiaan Haye

Burial: Aft. 11 Oct 1911, Hilversum, Nederland

Comment 2: of the "Indo" Haije Haye and Delahaye Family.

Comment 3: Gerrit signs newspaper announcements Haije and Haye!

Ethnicity/Relig.: Roman Catholic

Event 1: Unknown, Moved to Java

Event 2: 18 Nov 1874, Divorced in Soerabaja

Event 3: Abt. 1875, Return NL

Moved: 05 Dec 1910, (afgevoerd) Hilversum, Nederland (Source: *inlichtingen uit het bevolkingsregister gemeente Amsterdam.*)

Newspaper clippings: 11 Jan 1877, Getrouwd: J.H. Wagener in Amsterdam (Source: *newspaper clippings.*)

Newspaper clippings 1: 28 Dec 1876, Ondertrouwd: J.H. Wagener in Amsterdam (Source: *newspaper clippings.*)

Residence: Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies

Time of birth: 28 May 1834, 9AM

Witness name: 30 May 1834, Feyke Feykes 48 & Coenraad Bange 38

More About Flamina Maria Jacoba Agretti:



Burial: Aft. 02 Jan 1916, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies  
Comment 2: family graves, Campo-Santo, Genoa, Italy.  
Ethnicity/Relig.: Roman Catholic  
Event 1: 18 Nov 1874, divorced in Soerabaja  
Nationality: Italian  
Newspaper clippings: 25 May 1858, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies (Source: *newspaper clippings.*)  
Residence: Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies

Children of Gerrit Haye and Flamina Agretti are:

- 8 i. Cesare Christiaan Alexander Haye, born 25 May 1858 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 14 Jun 1914 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; married (1) Agnetta Constantia Francisca Breetveld 06 Jan 1888 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; married (2) Clara Olivia Hielckert 04 Jul 1906 in Bangkalan, Dutch East Indies.
- ii. Adriaan Christiaan Victor Emmanuel Haye, born 26 Feb 1860 in Soerabaja, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 16 Sep 1895 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; married Poulina Hermine Hofland 29 Oct 1887 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; born 30 Jun 1865 in Panaroekan, Dutch East Indies; died Aft. 1930.

More About Adriaan Christiaan Victor Emmanuel Haye:

Burial: Aft. 16 Sep 1895, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies  
Comment 2: 26 Feb 1860, Adriaan Christiaan Johannes Flaminius Victor Emanuel Haye  
Known as: Johannes Flaminius  
Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Poulina Hermine Hofland:

Occupation: 1903, assistant Hotel Embong, Malang-Soerabaja  
Religion: Roman Catholic

**18. Leendert Breetveld**, born 11 Oct 1830 in Delfshaven, Nederland (Source: Ids batch 7623710 sheet 58 / 1058656.); died 19 Aug 1902 in Bodjonegoro, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1934.). He was the son of **36. Jan Breedveld** and **37. Maria de Zanger**. He married **19. Francina Dorothea Meijer** Abt. 1866 in ? Dutch East Indies.

**19. Francina Dorothea Meijer**, born Abt. 1841 in ? Nederland; died Bef. 1885 in ? Dutch East Indies. She was the daughter of **38. Hendrik Meijer** and **39. Berendina Geertruida Keiser**.

More About Leendert Breetveld:

Burial: Abt. 19 Aug 1902, Bodjonegoro, Dutch East Indies

Child of Leendert Breetveld and Francina Meijer is:

- 9 i. Agnetta Constantia Francisca Breetveld, born 03 Oct 1867 in Bodjonegoro, Dutch East Indies; died 14 Nov 1937 in Malang, Dutch East Indies; married (1) Cesare Christiaan Alexander Haye 06 Jan 1888 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; married (2) Otto Fredericus Zaalberg Aft. 1906.

**20. Jan Jansen**, born Abt. 1820; died Unknown in Sidhoardjo, Dutch East Indies. He married **21. Mother Unknown**.

**21. Mother Unknown**, died Unknown.

More About Jan Jansen:

Burial: Unknown, Algemeen Begraafplaats, Sidhoardjo, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1935.)

Children of Jan Jansen and Mother Unknown are:

- 10 i. Jan Cornelis Willem Jansen, born 15 Apr 1863 in Probolinggo, Dutch East Indies; died 12 Oct 1915 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; married Mariana Antoinette Francke 08 Jul 1889 in Tegal, Dutch East Indies.
- ii. Karel Jansen, died Unknown.
- iii. Johannes Jansen, died Unknown; married Josephine; died Unknown.

More About Johannes Jansen:

Last seen: 1937, By Willy Haye, Goebeng station, Soerabaja  
Moved: 1937, Cheribon, Dutch East Indies  
Residence: Abt. 1928, Genteng Schout, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies

- iv. Lien ? Jansen, died Unknown; married Loth; died Unknown.

More About Lien ? Jansen:  
Comment 2: Died after being bitten by a snake!

- v. Et ? Jansen, died Unknown; married De Groot; died Unknown.

More About Et ? Jansen:  
Known as: Tante Et

- vi. Ka ? Jansen, died Unknown; married Stilman; died Unknown.

More About Ka ? Jansen:  
Known as: Tante Ka

- vii. Toet ? Jansen, died Unknown in Malang, Dutch East Indies; married Willem van den Dungen; died Unknown.

**22. John Francke** (Source: *persoonskaart Mariana Francke.*), born Abt. 1820; died Unknown in ? Dutch East Indies. He married **23. Julie Mathilde Mosselman** Abt. 1850 in ? Dutch East Indies.

**23. Julie Mathilde Mosselman** (Source: *persoonskaart Mariana Francke.*), born 23 Oct 1823 in ? Dutch East Indies; died 14 Feb 1903 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1935.).

More About John Francke:  
Religion: Nederlands Hervormde kerk

More About Julie Mathilde Mosselman:  
Burial: Unknown, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)  
Religion: Nederlands Hervormde kerk

Children of John Francke and Julie Mosselman are:

- 11 i. Mariana Antoinette Francke, born 02 Sep 1869 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 26 Dec 1960 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married Jan Cornelis Willem Jansen 08 Jul 1889 in Tegal, Dutch East Indies.
- ii. Emelie Francke, born in Unknown; died Unknown in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland; married Jean Charles Louis Darricarrère 03 Feb 1897 in Buitenzorg Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1904043.); born in Unknown; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Emelie Francke:  
Known as: Tante Miel

- iii. Louise Francke, born in Unknown; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Louise Francke:  
Burial: Unknown, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)

- iv. Anna Francke, born in Unknown; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Anna Francke:  
Burial: Unknown, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)

**24. Poulis Boon**, born 17 Feb 1819 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of birth Gemeente Grootebroek 1819.); died 1867 in Enkhuizen, Nederland. He was the son of **48. Joannes Jacobsz Boon** and **49. Marijtje Jacobs Schoof**. He married **25. Antje Koopman** 07 Feb 1841 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: BS Bovenkarspel 7/2/1841 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 Aktenr: 3.).

**25. Antje Koopman**, born 11 Mar 1821 in Hem, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of birth Gemeente Venhuizen & Hem 1821.); died 07 Apr 1896 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **50. Jan Jans Koopman** and **51. Teetje Jacobs de Boer**.

More About Poulis Boon:  
Occupation: Landbouwer  
Religion: Roman Catholic  
Witness name: 17 Feb 1819, Matthijs Roemer (veldwachter) & Schotsman (zaagmolenaar)

More About Antje Koopman:  
Event 1: 08 May 1867, moved from Enkhuizen, to Grootebroek (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek

1860-1880 blz. 314.)

Event 2: 07 Apr 1896, moved from Grootebroek, to Amsterdam (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1890-1900.)

Religion: Roman Catholic

Witness name: 11 Mar 1821, Cornelis Bakker, Dirk Vlaar & Jan Koopman

Child of Poulis Boon and Antje Koopman is:

- 12 i. Jan Boon, born 25 Jun 1845 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 05 Jan 1899 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Cornelia Schuurman 05 May 1870 in Grootebroek, Nederland.

**26. Jasper Schuurman**, born 22 Aug 1814 in Hoorn, Nederland (Source: BS Coevorden geboortes toegangsnr: 0165.005 inventarisnr: 1817 Aktenummer: 1.); died 16 Nov 1893 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek en Lutjebroek overlijdens 1893 N° 35.). He was the son of **52. Hendrik Schuurman** and **53. Maria de Jong**. He married **27. Grietje Berkhout** 01 May 1845 in Westwoud, Nederland (Source: BS Westwoud huwelijken aktenummer 4, jaar 1845 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 135.).

**27. Grietje Berkhout**, born 08 Nov 1820 in OosterBlokker, Nederland (Source: BS Hoorn geboortes 1820 N° 20.); died 31 Oct 1859 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek en Lutjebroek overlijdens 1859 N° 51.). She was the daughter of **54. Dirk Berkhout** and **55. Neeltje Cornelis**.

More About Jasper Schuurman:

Birth reported by: 25 Aug 1814, Hendrik Schuurman (30 klerenmaker)

Burial: Aft. 16 Nov 1893, Grootebroek, Nederland

Death reported by: 17 Nov 1893, Jan Boon 48 broodbakker

Occupation: baker (broodbakker en koekbakker)

Time of death: 16 Nov 1893, 12 in the afternoon

Witness name: 25 Aug 1814, Gerrit de Boer 65 & Carel Begagel 28

Witness name 1: 17 Nov 1893, Nicolaas Kaag 33 koopman (merchant)

More About Grietje Berkhout:

Birth reported by: 09 Nov 1820, Dirk Berkhout 40 vermer

Burial: Abt. 02 Nov 1859, Grootebroek, Nederland

Death reported by: 02 Nov 1859, Jasper Schuurman 45 broodbakker

Witness name: 08 Nov 1820, Elbert Maker 46 dagloner & D. Hulst 21 griffier

Witness name 1: 02 Nov 1859, Jacob Hofland 40 timmerman

Children of Jasper Schuurman and Grietje Berkhout are:

- 13 i. Cornelia Schuurman, born 30 Nov 1850 in Grootebroek, Nederland; died 10 Dec 1926 in Antwerpen, Belgie; married Jan Boon 05 May 1870 in Grootebroek, Nederland.
- ii. Hendrikus Schuurman, born 21 Apr 1853 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1850-1860, blz. 197.); died 22 Apr 1853 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1850-1860, blz. 197.).

More About Hendrikus Schuurman:

Birth reported by: 23 Apr 1853, Jasper Schuurman 38 broodbakker

Burial: Aft. 22 Apr 1853, Grootebroek, Nederland

Death reported by: 23 Apr 1853, Jasper Schuurman 38 broodbakker

Religion: Roman Catholic

Witness name: 23 Apr 1853, Jan van Gelder Hartman 31 klerk

Witness name 1: 23 Apr 1853, Gerbrand Groot 35 arbeider

- iii. Hendricus Schuurman, born 22 Dec 1854 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek en Lutjebroek geboortes 1854 N° 63.); died Unknown.

More About Hendricus Schuurman:

Birth reported by: 23 Dec 1854, Jasper Schuurman 40 broodbakker

Witness name: 23 Dec 1854, Jan van Gelder Hartman & Wouter Vrugt veldwachter

- iv. Hendrikus Johannes Schuurman, born 24 Jun 1857 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek en Lutjebroek geboortes 1857 N° 29.); died Unknown in Grootebroek, Nederland ?.

More About Hendrikus Johannes Schuurman:

Birth reported by: 26 Jun 1857, Jasper Schuurman 42 broodbakker

Religion: Roman Catholic

Witness name: 26 Jun 1857, Simon Brugman 31 veldwachter

Witness name 1: 26 Jun 1857, Gerbrand Groot 49 arbeider

- v. Dirk Schuurman, born 04 Jun 1859 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek en Lutjebroek geboortes 1859 N° 38.); died 03 Apr 1860 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek en Lutjebroek overlijdens 1853 N° 19.).

More About Dirk Schuurman:

Burial: Aft. 03 Apr 1860, Grootebroek, Nederland

Death reported by: 03 Apr 1859, Jasper Schuurman 45 broodbakker

Religion: Roman Catholic

Witness name: 06 Jun 1859, Simon Brugman veldwachter & Gerbrand Groot arbeider

**28. Egbertus Hendrikus Bletterman** (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born 24 Nov 1823 in Macao, China (Source: Lds batch 9012092 source 1553796 sheet 1.); died 26 Oct 1891 in Soemedang, Dutch East Indies (Source: *newspaper clippings*). He was the son of **56. Johannes Hendrik Bletterman** and **57. Sebastiana Anna de Esperança**. He married **29. Henriette Nicoline Wilhelmine Elisabeth Loman** 27 Nov 1850 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1903914.).

**29. Henriette Nicoline Wilhelmine Elisabeth Loman** (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born 14 Jul 1831 in Kramat, Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1985213.); died 17 Jul 1869 in Pemalang (Pekalongan), Dutch East Indies (Source: Lds film 1985213.). She was the daughter of **58. Cornelis Johannes Loman** and **59. Tjan Kim Nio**.

More About Egbertus Hendrikus Bletterman:

Burial: Abt. 26 Oct 1891, Soemedang, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1934.)

Comment 2: Aft. 1850, Bandjar, Djawa and Tjigobang sugar factories

Graves on Java: 26 Oct 1891, Soemedang, Dutch East Indies, Graf N° 23

Newspaper clippings: Aft. 1855, owned sugar ships and hotel in Soemedang

Occupation: Aft. 08 Nov 1849, manager sugar factories, Kadipaten, Djatiwangi,

Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

More About Henriette Nicoline Wilhelmine Elisabeth Loman:

Comment 2: 14 Jul 1831, Henriëtte Nicoline Wilhelmina Elisabeth Cornelia Lucretia

Newspaper clippings: 20 Dec 1862, Arnhem, Nederland

Children of Egbertus Bletterman and Henriette Loman are:

- 14
- i. Johannes Hendrikus Bletterman, born 27 Aug 1851 in Kadipaten, (Ceribon) Dutch East Indies; died Abt. 1899 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies; married Louise Wilhelmina Tofohr 27 May 1876 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies.
  - ii. Egbert Cornelis Sebastian Bletterman, born 19 Oct 1852 in Kadipaten, (Ceribon) Dutch East Indies (Source: Het Geboorteregister van Cheribon 1829-1855.); died Unknown in ? Dutch East Indies.

More About Egbert Cornelis Sebastian Bletterman:

Baptism: 16 May 1854, Protestant Baptism Registry Cheribon

- iii. Alphonso Fernando Bletterman, born 30 Apr 1854 in Djatiwangi (Ceribon), Dutch East Indies (Source: Het Geboorteregister van Cheribon 1829-1855.); died 10 Jan 1856 in Karangsemboeng, Dutch East Indies (Source: Bronnenpublicaties Deel 5 1993 Graftschriften van Europeanen in NL-IND.).

More About Alphonso Fernando Bletterman:

Baptism: 16 May 1854, Protestant Baptism Registry Cheribon

- iv. Henriette Elisabeth Catharina Bletterman, born 28 May 1855 in Karangsemboeng, Dutch East Indies (Source: Het Geboorteregister van Cheribon 1829-1855.); died Unknown in Karangsemboeng, Dutch East Indies.

More About Henriette Elisabeth Catharina Bletterman:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1858, Protestant Baptism Registry Cheribon

Comment 2: 09 Apr 1858, Henriette Elisabeth Catharina Ludiwina Cornelia Paulina

- v. Anna Sara Bletterman, born 07 Dec 1856 in Karangsemboeng, Dutch East Indies; died 12 Jan 1896 in Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies.
- vi. Jan Jacob Bletterman, born 15 Jan 1858 in Karangsemboeng, Dutch East Indies; died 09 Sep 1900 in Tegal, Dutch East Indies; married Sara Petronella Dieudonne 09 Feb 1899; died Unknown.
- vii. Paul Carel Pietro Bletterman, born 07 May 1859 in Karangsoewoen, Dutch East Indies; died 02 Nov 1902 in Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies; married Sawataie; died Unknown.

More About Paul Carel Pietro Bletterman:  
Baptism: 03 Jun 1859, Protestant Baptism Registry Cheribon  
Comment 2: 7 children recognized according to law.  
Graves on Java: Graf N° 226 Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies

- viii. Henriette Egbertine Bletterman, born 22 Nov 1860 in Arnhem, Nederland; died 20 Aug 1861 in Arnhem, Nederland.

More About Henriette Egbertine Bletterman:  
Baptism: 23 Nov 1860, Arnhem, Nederland (Source: Lds batch K901677 source 0210248.)  
Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- ix. Victor Emanuel Bletterman, born 20 Dec 1862 in Arnhem, Nederland (Source: *newspaper clippings.*); died 14 Apr 1943 in 's-Gravenhage, Nederland (Source: *newspaper clippings.*); married Nelly The Tjoei Nio; born 01 Feb 1881 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Victor Emanuel Bletterman:  
Baptism: 23 Dec 1862, ? Lutherse Gemeenschap (Source: Lds batch J901679 source 021050.)  
Cremation: 17 Apr 1943, Driehuis-Westerveld  
Newspaper clippings: 14 Apr 1943, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland  
Occupation: 1882, Hoofd-Inspecteur PTT, Dutch East Indies  
Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente  
Retirement: 1914, Inspec. 1ste kl PTT

More About Nelly The Tjoei Nio:  
Ethnicity/Relig.: Chinese  
Newspaper clippings: 14 Apr 1943, 's-Gravenhage, Nederland  
Residence: 16 Jun 1949, Ampacietweg B.1. Batavia, Dutch East Indies

- x. Paul Eugene Antoine Bletterman, born 20 Dec 1863 in Arnhem, Nederland (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 10.); died 24 Dec 1863 in Arnhem, Nederland.

More About Paul Eugene Antoine Bletterman:  
Baptism: 21 Dec 1863, Arnhem, Nederland (Source: Lds batch J901679 source 021050.)  
Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- xi. Karel Albert Bletterman, born 30 Dec 1864 in Arnhem, Nederland (Source: Lds film 1985337.); died 13 Feb 1942 in Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies; married Josephine Padma Abt. 1884; died 20 Aug 1941 in Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies.

More About Karel Albert Bletterman:  
Occupation: owned a cinema in Bandoeng  
Will: 16 Jun 1949, Notaris H.J.J. Lamers, Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies

More About Josephine Padma:  
Comment 2: Josephine became blind  
Will: 16 Jun 1949, Notaris H.J.J. Lamers, Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies

- xii. Johannes Matthias Bletterman, born 09 Oct 1867 in Meester Cornelis, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 27 Jul 1928 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies; met (1) Unknown Woman; died Unknown.

More About Johannes Matthias Bletterman:  
Comment 2: 2 children recognized according to law.

**30. Ernst Hinrich Tofohr** (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born Abt. 1809 in Hamburg, Deutschland; died 13 Jul 1855 in Batavia Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies. He was the son of **60. Johann Nicolas Tofohr** and **61. Maria Frederica Holtz**. He married **31. Elise Helena Siena Theden** 21 Feb 1850 in Batavia Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies.

**31. Elise Helena Siena Theden** (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born Abt. 1817 in Semarang, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 29 Aug 1903 in Buitenzorg, Dutch East Indies. She was the daughter of **62. Semok** and **63. Alina**.

More About Ernst Hinrich Tofohr:  
Comment 2: 21 Feb 1850, 3 children born prior to marriage were legalized

More About Elise Helena Siena Theden:

Ethnicity/Relig.: free Javanese

Children of Ernst Tofohr and Elise Theden are:

- i. William Ernest Augustus Tofohr (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born 14 Jun 1843 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 03 Oct 1910 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; married J. P. Specht; born 22 Jun 1845 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; died 05 Feb 1921 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies.  
  
More About William Ernest Augustus Tofohr:  
Burial: Unknown, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)  
  
More About J. P. Specht:  
Burial: Unknown, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)
- ii. Mary Edwina Raphaëla Tofohr (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born 11 Nov 1844 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died Unknown; married Johannes Ferdinandus de Vries; died Unknown.
- iii. John Benjamin Tofohr, born 16 Sep 1846 in Batavia, (Java) Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies; died 13 Sep 1847 in Batavia, Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies.
- iv. Emma Louise Wilhelmina Tofohr, born 22 Aug 1848 in Batavia, (Java) Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies; died Bef. 1855.
- v. Frederik Adam Malcolm Joseph Tofohr, born 22 Jun 1851 in Batavia, (Java) Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies; died Unknown.
- vi. Herman Carl Christian Tofohr, born 03 Jun 1853 in Batavia, (Java) Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies; died 15 Nov 1890 in Buitenzorg, Dutch East Indies.
- 15 vii. Louise Wilhelmina Tofohr, born 09 Oct 1855 in Batavia, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 05 May 1920 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies; married Johannes Hendrikus Bletterman 27 May 1876 in Batavia, (Buitenzorg) Dutch East Indies.

#### Generation No. 6

**32. Jan Christiaan Haije**, born 24 Jun 1798 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hersteld Lutherse Gemeente 1798 deel 295/296.); died 05 Oct 1877 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of death (overlijdens) Gemeente Amsterdam 1877 deel 6/91.). He was the son of **64. Christiaan Haije** and **65. Grietje Smit**. He married **33. Geertruij Adriana Ling** 23 Jun 1824 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of marriage Gemeente Amsterdam 1824 deel 3/55.).

**33. Geertruij Adriana Ling**, born 16 Jan 1799 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died 26 Nov 1875 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of death (overlijdens) Gemeente Amsterdam 1875 deel 7/18.). She was the daughter of **66. Servaas Ling** and **67. Johanna Bijvank**.

More About Jan Christiaan Haije:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1798, ds Isaac Scholten, Hersteld Lutherse Gemeente (Source: baptism registry Hersteld Lutherse Gemeente Amsterdam 1798 (dtb 295/296).)

Baptism witness: 27 Jun 1798, Jan Haije & Grietje de Pool

Burial: Aft. 05 Oct 1877, Amsterdam, Nederland

Comment 2: 23 Jun 1874, Jan Christiaan used both Haije and Haye for newspaper announcements.

Death reported by: 06 Oct 1877, Johannes Daniel Struijf 55 aanspreker

Ethnicity/Relig.: Evangelisch Lutherse later Roman Catholic

Event 1: 23 Jun 1874, Golden Wedding Anniversary

Newspaper clippings: 23 Jun 1874, I found 6 clippings in the archives of CBG. (Source: *newspaper clippings*.)

Occupation: stadsloodgietersbaas

Time of death: 05 Oct 1877, 1 PM

Witness name: 06 Oct 1877, Johannes Daniel Struijf Jr. 27 aanspreker

More About Geertruij Adriana Ling:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1799, Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie*.)

Burial: Aft. 26 Nov 1875, Amsterdam, Nederland

Newspaper clippings: 23 Jun 1874, Amsterdam, Nederland

Religion: Roman Catholic

Witness name: 26 Nov 1875, Johannes Daniel Struijf

Children of Jan Haije and Geertruij Ling are:

- i. Christiaan Johannes Haije (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie*.), born 08 Dec 1825 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 02 Feb 1851 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: *newspaper*

*clippings.*)

More About Christiaan Johannes Haije:

Burial: Aft. 02 Feb 1851, Amsterdam, Nederland

Newspaper clippings: 02 Feb 1851, Amsterdam, Nederland

- ii. Johanna Maria Haije, born 07 Mar 1828 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 28 Mar 1895 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (1) Abraham Brandsteder 22 May 1851 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born 03 Nov 1825 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 24 Jan 1864 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (2) Petrus Ferdinand de Gast 08 Feb 1865 in Amsterdam; born 1845 in Amsterdam; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Johanna Maria Haije:

Burial: Aft. 28 Mar 1895, Amsterdam, Nederland

More About Abraham Brandsteder:

Occupation: onderwijzer

- iii. Grietje Haije (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie.*), born 07 Mar 1828 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 11 Feb 1869 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Cornelis Hendrik Mattheus Vierhout 08 Aug 1850 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born 18 Mar 1826 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1861 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Grietje Haije:

Burial: Unknown, Amsterdam, Nederland

Comment 2: twin-sister of Johanna Maria

More About Cornelis Hendrik Mattheus Vierhout:

Moved: 14 Nov 1847, Meerssen, Limburg

Occupation: teacher

- iv. Petronella Haije, born 06 Sep 1830 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.
- v. Jan Christiaan Haije, born 19 Sep 1832 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 31 Mar 1903 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (1) Cornelia Elberse 05 Jan 1860 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born 13 Jul 1824 in Amersfoort, Nederland; died 04 May 1888 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (2) Frederika van Essen 26 Jul 1892 in Amsterdam; born 22 Jun 1858 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Jan Christiaan Haije:

Burial: Aft. 31 Mar 1903, Amsterdam, Nederland

More About Cornelia Elberse:

Burial: Aft. 04 May 1888, Amsterdam, Nederland

- 16 vi. Gerrit Haye, born 28 May 1834 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 11 Oct 1911 in Hilversum, Nederland; married (1) Flamina Maria Jacoba Agretti 25 Apr 1857 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; married (2) Johanna Helena Wagener 11 Jan 1877 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- vii. Geertruy Adriana Haye, born 08 Nov 1838 in Amsterdam; died 06 Apr 1900 in Amsterdam.

**34. Alexandre Auguste Agretti**, born Abt. 1785 in ? Genoa, Italy; died 27 Jun 1872 in Grisee, (Soerabaja) Dutch East Indies (Source: *De Indische Navorscher* jaargang 5 (1991) nr. 1.). He married **35. Unknown Mother**.

**35. Unknown Mother**, died Unknown.

More About Alexandre Auguste Agretti:

Burial: Unknown, Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies

Children of Alexandre Auguste Agretti and Unknown Mother are:

- 17 i. Flamina Maria Jacoba Agretti, born 19 Jun 1834 in Madioen, Dutch East Indies; died 02 Jan 1916 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies; married Gerrit Haye 25 Apr 1857 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies.
- ii. Adelaide Bénoite Métilde Agretti, born 04 May 1836 in Soerabaja, Dutch East Indies (Source: *De Indische Navorscher* jaargang 5 (1991) nr. 1.); died 28 Oct 1838 in Pasoewan, Dutch East Indies (Source: *Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java* 1934.).

More About Adelaide Bénoite Métilde Agretti:

Burial: Abt. 28 Oct 1838, Algemeene Begraafplaats, Pasoewan, Dutch East Indies

Comment 2: 1838, tombstone "Chère enfant prie pour nous

Graves on Java: 1838, Ici repose ABMA décédée à l'age de deux ans et cinq mois

**36. Jan Breedveld**, born Abt. 1798 in ? Nederland; died Aft. 1831 in ? Nederland. He married **37. Maria de Zanger** 03 May 1823 in Delfshaven, Nederland.

**37. Maria de Zanger**, born Abt. 1803 in ? Nederland; died Aft. 1831 in ? Nederland.

Child of Jan Breedveld and Maria de Zanger is:

- 18           i. Leendert Breetveld, born 11 Oct 1830 in Delfshaven, Nederland; died 19 Aug 1902 in Bodjonegoro, Dutch East Indies; married (1) Francina Dorothea Meijer Abt. 1866 in ? Dutch East Indies; married (2) Sophia Carolina Justina van Ameijden van Duijm Abt. 1885 in ? Dutch East Indies.

**38. Hendrik Meijer**, born 21 Mar 1814 in Maastricht, Nederland (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1935.); died 20 Jul 1862 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1935.). He was the son of **76. Hendrik Meijer** and **77. Aryaantje Padmos**. He married **39. Berendina Geertruida Keiser** 22 Sep 1841 in Delft, Nederland (Source: BS Delft huwelijken 22/9 akte jaar 1841 Nummer 83.).

**39. Berendina Geertruida Keiser**, born 11 Apr 1819 in Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 2 No.1 Januari 1936.); died 20 Jan 1866 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1935.). She was the daughter of **78. Pieter Keiser** and **79. Johanna Jacoba Janssen**.

More About Hendrik Meijer:

Burial: Abt. 20 Jul 1862, Tanahabang, Batavia, Dutch East Indies

Military service: 1841, sergeant-major-vuurwerker art.

Property: Owners Hotel der Nederlanden, Rijswijk, Batavia (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 2 No.1 Januari 1936.)

Will: 08 Nov 1854, Notaris Jan Cornelis Meyer

More About Berendina Geertruida Keiser:

Burial: Abt. 20 Jan 1866, Tanahabang, Batavia, Dutch East Indies

Child of Hendrik Meijer and Berendina Keiser is:

- 19           i. Francina Dorothea Meijer, born Abt. 1841 in ? Nederland; died Bef. 1885 in ? Dutch East Indies; married Leendert Breetveld Abt. 1866 in ? Dutch East Indies.

**48. Joannes Jacobsz Boon**, born 30 Jul 1781 in Andijk (onder Lutjebroek), Nederland (Source: Roman Catholic registry of baptism Andijk 1781.); died 27 Oct 1834 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: *Civil registry of death Gemeente Bovenkarspel*). He was the son of **96. Jacob Meynderts Boon** and **97. Marijtje Cornelis Bulloper**. He married **49. Marijtje Jacobs Schoof** 19 Jan 1806 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: Roman Catholic registry of marriage Bovenkarspel 1806.).

**49. Marijtje Jacobs Schoof**, born 04 Oct 1783 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: Roman Catholic registry of baptism Bovenkarspel 1783.); died 12 Sep 1849 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: *Civil registry of death (overlijdens) Gemeente Bovenkarspel 1849*). She was the daughter of **98. Jacob Schoof** and **99. Grietje Jans**.

More About Joannes Jacobsz Boon:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1781, Roman Catholic, Wervershoof

Baptism witness: Aaltje Krelis Bulloper

Burial: Aft. 27 Oct 1834, Bovenkarspel, Nederland

Comment 2: Data registers H. Werenfridus Roman Catholic church Wervershoof

Occupation: merchant and later builder

Time of death: 27 Oct 1834, at 22:00 hours

Witness name: 27 Oct 1834, Jan Boon (son), Frederik Korver (neighbor)

More About Marijtje Jacobs Schoof:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1783, Bovenkarspel, Nederland

Burial: Aft. 12 Sep 1849, Bovenkarspel, Nederland

Occupation: Koopvrouw

Religion: Roman Catholic

Witness name: 12 Sep 1849, Jan Boon & Jacob van Gelder

Witness name 1: 04 Oct 1783, Neeltje Dircks



Children of Joannes Boon and Marijtje Schoof are:

- i. Jacob Boon, born 04 Mar 1808 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Jacob Boon:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1808, Bovenkarspel, Nederland

Baptism witness: Antje Boon

- ii. Johannes Boon, born 13 Jun 1811 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 13 Oct 1888 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married Geertrudis Metzelaar 03 May 1840 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; born 28 Dec 1820 in Hoogkarspel, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Johannes Boon:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1811, RC Bovenkarspel, Nederland

Baptism witness: 13 Jun 1811, Grietje Jacobs Schoof

Occupation: farmer (landbouwer)

Time of death: 13 Oct 1888, at 07:00 hours

Witness name: 13 Oct 1888, Johannes Boon (son)

Witness name 1: 13 Oct 1888, Gerrit Slot (veldwachter)

More About Geertrudis Metzelaar:

Occupation: dienstbode

Time of birth: 28 Dec 1820, at 08:00 hours, Hoogkarspel, Nederland

- iii. Meijndert Boon, born 28 Oct 1813 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 04 Feb 1881 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland.

More About Meijndert Boon:

Time of death: 04 Feb 1881, At 11:00 hours.

Witness name: 28 Oct 1813, Klaas Peerdeman (landbouwer)

Witness name 1: 28 Oct 1813, Arjon Klomp (arbeider)

- iv. Klaas Boon, born 08 Jul 1816 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 15 Dec 1853 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland.

More About Klaas Boon:

Time of death: 15 Dec 1853, 06:00 hours, Bovenkarspel, Nederland

Witness name: 15 Dec 1853, Matthijs Roemer (veldwachter)

Witness name 1: 15 Dec 1853, Hendrik Schooneman (zaagmolenaar)

- 24 v. Poulis Boon, born 17 Feb 1819 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 1867 in Enkhuizen, Nederland; married Antje Koopman 07 Feb 1841 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland.
- vi. Dirk Boon, born 20 Nov 1821 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 23 Jan 1892 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married Aagje Slot 07 Mar 1848 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; born 1825 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Dirk Boon:

Time of birth: 20 Nov 1821, at 18:00 hours.

Witness name: 20 Nov 1821, Matthijs Roemer (veldwachter)

Witness name 1: 20 Nov 1821, Klaas Roker (bouwman)

- vii. Maarten Boon, born 01 Nov 1824 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Geertje Sijm 07 Nov 1850 in Wervershoof, (Andijk) Nederland; born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Maarten Boon:

Occupation: Bouwman

Time of birth: 01 Nov 1824, At 18:00 hours.

Witness name: 01 Nov 1824, Matthijs Roemer (veldwachter)

Witness name 1: 01 Nov 1824, Dirk Schotsman (landman)

- viii. Jacob Boon, born 10 Mar 1828 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Jacob Boon:

Time of birth: 10 Mar 1828, at 12:00 hours.

Witness name: 10 Mar 1828, Teunis Buis (arbeider)

Witness name 1: 10 Mar 1828, Simon Willem Claasz (zonder beroep)

**50. Jan Jans Koopman**, born Abt. 1780 in Westwoud, Nederland; died 1849 in Bovenkarspel,

Nederland. He was the son of **100. Johannes Koopman** and **101. Maartje de Boer**. He married **51. Teetje Jacobs de Boer** 30 Jun 1816 in Venhuizen, Nederland.

**51. Teetje Jacobs de Boer**, born Abt. 1790 in Nibbixwoud, Nederland; died 1853 in Venhuizen, Nederland. She was the daughter of **102. Jacob de Boer** and **103. Lijzebeth Koop**.

More About Jan Jans Koopman:

Occupation: tapper

Children of Jan Koopman and Teetje de Boer are:

- 25
- i. Antje Koopman, born 11 Mar 1821 in Hem, Nederland; died 07 Apr 1896 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (1) Poulis Boon 07 Feb 1841 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married (2) Jasper Schuurman 09 May 1867 in Grootebroek, Nederland.
  - ii. Jacob Koopman, born Abt. 1830 in Hem, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown; married (1) Jannetje Onneweer 14 Sep 1851 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken 14/9/1851 Bovenkarspel, toegangnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 Akte 15.); born Abt. 1821 in Unknown; died Bef. 1864 in Unknown; married (2) Geertje Ligthart 30 Oct 1864 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken 14/9/1851 Bovenkarspel, toegangnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 Akte 15.); born Abt. 1833 in Lutjebroek, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Jacob Koopman:

Occupation: arbeider & visserman

**52. Hendrik Schuurman**, born 25 Oct 1782 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk 112 p. 517 f257.); died Aft. 1817 in ? Nederland. He was the son of **104. Hendrik Schuurman** and **105. Geertruij van Kerkhoven**. He married **53. Maria de Jong** Abt. 1810 in ? Hoorn, Nederland.

**53. Maria de Jong**, born 20 Jan 1785 in Hoorn, Nederland (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1860-1880 blz. 314.); died 17 Oct 1863 in Grootebroek, Nederland (Source: Bevolkingsregister Grootebroek 1860-1880 blz. 314.).

More About Hendrik Schuurman:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1782, ds Adrianus Becol, Hervormde Westerkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 25 Oct 1782, Harmen Hendrik Quitman & Catarina Schuurman

Occupation: Klerenmaker

More About Maria de Jong:

Burial: Aft. 17 Oct 1863, Grootebroek, Nederland

Children of Hendrik Schuurman and Maria de Jong are:

- i. Willem Schuurman, born Abt. 1811 in Hoorn, Nederland; died Unknown; married Cornelia Maria Nuijens 05 May 1839 in Schermerhoorn, Nederland; died Unknown.
- ii. Jan Schuurman (Source: BS Huwelijken Hoorn, 1816 toegangnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 59 Akte 39.), born Abt. 1812 in Hoorn, Nederland; died Aft. 1845 in ? Hoorn, Nederland; married Petronella Maria Pekelharing 23 Jun 1839 in Hoorn, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken 14/9/1851 Bovenkarspel, toegangnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 Akte 15.); born Abt. 1806 in Alkmaar, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Jan Schuurman:

Occupation: Winkelier (shopkeeper) te Hoorn

- 26
- iii. Jasper Schuurman, born 22 Aug 1814 in Hoorn, Nederland; died 16 Nov 1893 in Grootebroek, Nederland; married (1) Grietje Berkhout 01 May 1845 in Westwoud, Nederland; married (2) Lijzebeth Reus Abt. 1861 in Grootebroek, Nederland; married (3) Antje Koopman 09 May 1867 in Grootebroek, Nederland.
  - iv. Johanna Schuurman, born Abt. 1817 in Hoorn, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown; married Jan de Boer 20 Aug 1852 in Hoorn, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Hoorn, toegangnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 59 Akte 63.); born Abt. 1822 in Hoorn, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Jan de Boer:

Occupation: kleermaker

**54. Dirk Berkhout**, born 24 Nov 1777 in Lutjebroek, Nederland; died Aft. 1845 in ? OosterBlokker, Nederland. He was the son of **108. Pieter Berkhout** and **109. Grietje Jans**. He married **55. Neeltje Cornelis** Abt. 1809 in ? OosterBlokker, Nederland.

**55. Neeltje Cornelis**, born Abt. 1778 in Beets, Nederland; died Bet. 1820 - 1839 in ? OosterBlokker,

Nederland.

More About Dirk Berkhout:

Occupation: verver

Children of Dirk Berkhout and Neeltje Cornelis are:

- i. Geertje Berkhout, born Abt. 1810 in Blokker, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown; married Pieter Tool 28 Apr 1833 in Blokker, Nederland; born Abt. 1794 in Hoogkarspel, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.
- ii. Trijntje Berkhout, born 04 Oct 1812 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: bS 7/2/1841 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 .); died Unknown in Unknown; married Sijvert Peereboom 11 Apr 1839 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Eibergen, toegangnr: 0207 Inventarisnr: 5192 Akte 8.); born 06 Nov 1813 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: bS 7/2/1841 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 .); died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Sijvert Peereboom:

Occupation: boerenknecht

- iii. Cornelis Berkhout, born 18 Oct 1814 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek Huwelijkakte 5/5/1870 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 44 Aktenr: 22.); died Aft. 1845 in ? Hoorn, Nederland; married Trijntje Haakman 09 Jan 1848 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek Huwelijkakte 5/5/1870 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 44 Aktenr: 22.); born 03 Apr 1823 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: BS Grootebroek Huwelijkakte 5/5/1870 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 44 Aktenr: 22.); died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Cornelis Berkhout:

Occupation: vermer te OosterBlokker

- iv. Thijs Berkhout, born Abt. 1816 in OosterBlokker, Nederland; died Aft. 1845 in ? Hoorn, Nederland.

More About Thijs Berkhout:

Occupation: vermer te Hoogkarspel

- v. Pieter Berkhout, born 16 Nov 1817 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: bS 7/2/1841 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 .); died Unknown in ? Unknown; married (1) Maartje Jong 29 Apr 1841 in Blokker, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Eibergen, toegangnr: 0207 Inventarisnr: 5192 Akte 8.); born Abt. 1818 in Zwaag, Nederland (Source: bS 7/2/1841 Toegansnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 24 .); died Bef. 1862 in ? Unknown; married (2) Johanna Reijs 17 Oct 1862 in Blokker, Nederland; born Abt. 1826 in Den Helder, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Pieter Berkhout:

Occupation: dagloner

- 27 vi. Grietje Berkhout, born 08 Nov 1820 in OosterBlokker, Nederland; died 31 Oct 1859 in Grootebroek, Nederland; married Jasper Schuurman 01 May 1845 in Westwoud, Nederland.

**56. Johannes Hendrik Bletterman**, born 15 Aug 1771 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 9012092 source 1553796 sheet 3.); died 26 Jul 1845 in Meester Cornelis, Dutch East Indies (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.). He was the son of **112. Johannes Matthias Bletterman** and **113. Geertruij Catharina Schot**. He married **57. Sebastiana Anna de Esperança** 04 Feb 1820 in Macao, China (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 29.).

**57. Sebastiana Anna de Esperança**, born 20 Jan 1787 in Macao, China (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.); died 07 Nov 1853 in Meester Cornelis, Dutch East Indies.

More About Johannes Hendrik Bletterman:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1771, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

Burial: Abt. 26 Jul 1845, "Rustenburg", Meester Cornelis, Dutch East Indies

Comment 1: 1787, started as accountant with the V.O.C. in Batavia

Comment 2: 1792, became a merchant for the VOC in Canton

Comment 4: 21 Aug 1822, Consul by Royal decree N° 84 by Willem I (Source: *newspaper clippings*.)

Comment 5: Capetown (C. Coetzee de Villiers) Geslagsregister van die ou Kaapse families

Event 1: had at least 5 children by Anna when married

Event 2: Abt. 1795, trained in Batavia to become surgeon

Graves on Java: graf N° A "Rustenburg" J.H. Bletterman Batavia, Dutch East Indies

Newspaper clippings: 09 May 1825, Canton, China (Source: *newspaper clippings*.)

Occupation: 21 Aug 1822, first Consul General of consulate in Canton

Property: Abt. 1835, he bought the estate "Rustenburg"  
Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente  
Residence: during trade season in Canton, China  
Residence 2: off season in Macao, China  
Retirement: his estate "Rustenburg" near Meester Cornelis

More About Sebastiana Anna de Esperança:

Burial: Abt. 07 Nov 1853, "Rustenburg", Meester Cornelis, Dutch East Indies  
Graves on Java: Graf N° B "Rustenburg" Sebastiana Anna de Esperança, Batavia, Dutch East Indies  
Nationality: Portugal-Chinese ?

Children of Johannes Bletterman and Sebastiana de Esperança are:

- i. Johannes Matthias Bletterman, born Abt. 1807 in Macao, China; died 09 Oct 1872 in Meester Cornelis, Dutch East Indies.

More About Johannes Matthias Bletterman:

Burial: Abt. 11 Oct 1872, "Rustenburg", Meester Cornelis, Dutch East Indies

- ii. Johanna Sebastiana Bletterman, born 10 Jun 1808 in Macao, China (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died 03 Jun 1888 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; married Johannes Cornelis van der Meulen 26 Sep 1827 in British Chapel, Macao, Macao Colony, China (Source: (1) *newspaper clippings.*, (2) Lds batch M310001 source 0576993 sheet 10.); born 16 Nov 1802 in Alkmaar, Nederland; died 14 Jun 1857 in ? Dutch East Indies.

More About Johanna Sebastiana Bletterman:

Burial: Abt. 03 Jun 1888, Tanahabang, Batavia, Dutch East Indies

Newspaper clippings: 26 Sep 1827, Macao, China

Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

More About Johannes Cornelis van der Meulen:

Newspaper clippings: 11 Dec 1828, Macao, China

- iii. Paulina Catharina Bletterman, born Abt. 1810 in Macao, China (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died 10 Dec 1836 in Bidara Tjina (Buitenzorg), Dutch East Indies (Source: *De Indische Navorscher* jaargang 7 (1994) No.1.); married Lucas Catharinus Bruijninga 15 Jun 1836 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; born 01 Feb 1805 in Breda, Nederland; died 13 Feb 1889 in Pasoeroean, Dutch East Indies.

More About Paulina Catharina Bletterman:

Burial: Abt. 10 Dec 1836, Tanahabang, Batavia, Dutch East Indies

Graves on Java: Graf N° 20 Mvr. P.C. Bruyninga-Bletterman, Batavia, Dutch East Indies

More About Lucas Catharinus Bruijninga:

Comment 2: 1837, Co-founder Masonic Lodge "De Ster in het Oosten" Batavia

Occupation: 1 commies bij assistent resident Batavische Ommelanden

- iv. Charlotta Carolina Bletterman, born 13 Dec 1813 in Macao, China (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died 26 Apr 1881 in Bojolali, Dutch East Indies; married (1) Willem Cornelus Braakman in Unknown; born 11 Mar 1825 in Rotterdam, Nederland; died 05 May 1868 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies; married (2) Johan August George Wener Abt. 1833; born 13 Dec 1813; died 26 Jul 1852 in Solo, Dutch East Indies.

More About Charlotta Carolina Bletterman:

Burial: Abt. 26 Apr 1881, Bojolali, Dutch East Indies

More About Willem Cornelus Braakman:

Burial: Abt. 05 May 1868, Semarang, Dutch East Indies

Graves on Java: Graf N° 448 Bandoeng, Dutch East Indies

- v. Geertruida Romana Bletterman, born Abt. 1813 in Macao, China (Source: Lds film 1761185.); died Aft. 1847; married Jan Adam Haager 20 Jul 1842 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: *newspaper clippings.*); born Abt. 1810 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 01 Aug 1858 in Haarlem, Nederland (Source: *newspaper clippings.*).

More About Geertruida Romana Bletterman:

Burial: Unknown, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)

Graves on Java: Graf N° 235 2 children of J.Haager & G.M. Bletterman Batavia, Dutch East Indies

Newspaper clippings: 20 Jul 1842, Batavia, Dutch East Indies

Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

More About Jan Adam Haager:  
Newspaper clippings: 01 Aug 1858, Haarlem, Nederland

- vi. Maria Christina Bletterman, born 11 Jan 1820 in Macao, China (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 29.); died 23 May 1886 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 7 (1994) No.1.); married Cornelis Johannes Loman 23 Aug 1837 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 7 (1994) No.1.); born 17 Jun 1807 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.); died 28 Apr 1853 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1934.).

More About Maria Christina Bletterman:  
Burial: Abt. 23 May 1886, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)  
Graves on Java: Graf N° 111 Batavia, Dutch East Indies  
Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

More About Cornelis Johannes Loman:  
Baptism: 05 Jul 1807, ds. Fortuijn, Hervormd Nieuwe kerk (Source: Baprtism registry Gereformeerde Gemeente Amsterdam 1807 deel 62/56.)  
Baptism witness: 05 Jul 1807, Anna van der Sloot  
Burial: Abt. 28 Apr 1853, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)  
Comment 2: 1837, Co-founder Masonic Lodge "De Ster in het Oosten" Batavia  
Graves on Java: Graf N° 111 Batavia, Dutch East Indies  
Occupation: 27 Sep 1825, admissiepasport Batavia Ned. Handel. Mij.

- 28 vii. Egbertus Hendrikus Bletterman, born 24 Nov 1823 in Macao, China; died 26 Oct 1891 in Soemedang, Dutch East Indies; married (1) Henriette Nicoline Wilhelmine Elisabeth Loman 27 Nov 1850 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; married (2) Louisa von Schönberg-Mülter 22 Dec 1871 in Cheribon, Dutch East Indies.

**58. Cornelis Johannes Loman** (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born 17 Jun 1807 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.); died 28 Apr 1853 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies (Source: Genealogische en Heraldische Gedenkwaardigheden Europeanen Java 1934.). He was the son of **116. Johannes Jansz Loman** and **117. Sara Cornelia de Wit**. He met **59. Tjan Kim Nio** Abt. 1826 in Kramat.

**59. Tjan Kim Nio** (Source: De Indo.Europeesche Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born Abt. 1805 in ? Dutch East Indies; died Abt. 1835 in Dutch East Indies.

More About Cornelis Johannes Loman:  
Baptism: 05 Jul 1807, ds. Fortuijn, Hervormd Nieuwe kerk (Source: Baprtism registry Gereformeerde Gemeente Amsterdam 1807 deel 62/56.)  
Baptism witness: 05 Jul 1807, Anna van der Sloot  
Burial: Abt. 28 Apr 1853, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)  
Comment 2: 1837, Co-founder Masonic Lodge "De Ster in het Oosten" Batavia  
Graves on Java: Graf N° 111 Batavia, Dutch East Indies  
Occupation: 27 Sep 1825, admissiepasport Batavia Ned. Handel. Mij.

More About Tjan Kim Nio:  
Ethnicity/Relig.: Chinese

Children of Cornelis Loman and Tjan Nio are:

- 29 i. Henriette Nicoline Wilhelmine Loman (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 7 (1994) No.1.), born Abt. 1827 in Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies; died Abt. 1830.
- ii. Henriette Nicoline Wilhelmine Elisabeth Loman, born 14 Jul 1831 in Kramat, Dutch East Indies; died 17 Jul 1869 in Pemalang (Pekalongan), Dutch East Indies; married Egbertus Hendrikus Bletterman 27 Nov 1850 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies.
- iii. Paulina Christina Loman (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 7 (1994) No.1.), born 14 May 1834 in Djatiwangi (Batavia), Dutch East Indies; died 07 Oct 1913 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies; married Fredericus Johannes Knoops 15 Feb 1854 in Cheribon, Dutch East Indies (Source: Het Huwelijksregister van Cheribon 1829-1860.); born 13 Sep 1827 in Arnhem, Nederland; died 22 Oct 1915 in Semarang, Dutch East Indies.

More About Fredericus Johannes Knoops:  
Comment 2: voorzitter Kamer van Koophandel Semarang  
Occupation: admin, sugarfac. Tjoekir te Djombang

**60. Johann Nicolas Tofohr** (Source: De Indo.Europese Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born Abt. 1775 in ? Deutschland; died Unknown in ? Deutschland. He married **61. Maria Frederica Holtz** Abt. 1800 in ? Deutschland.

**61. Maria Frederica Holtz** (Source: De Indo.Europese Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born Abt. 1780 in ? Deutschland; died Unknown in ? Deutschland.

Child of Johann Tofohr and Maria Holtz is:

- 30 i. Ernst Hinrich Tofohr, born Abt. 1809 in Hamburg, Deutschland; died 13 Jul 1855 in Batavia Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies; married Elise Helena Siena Theden 21 Feb 1850 in Batavia Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies.

**62. Semok** (Source: De Indo.Europese Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born Abt. 1785 in ? Semarang Java, Dutch East Indies; died Unknown in ? Semarang Java, Dutch East Indies. He married **63. Alina** Unknown in ? Java, Dutch East Indies.

**63. Alina** (Source: De Indo.Europese Families In Nederlands-Indie jaargang 7.), born Abt. 1790 in ? Semarang Java, Dutch East Indies; died Unknown in ? Semarang Java, Dutch East Indies.

More About Semok:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Javanese

More About Alina:

Ethnicity/Relig.: Javanese

Child of Semok and Alina is:

- 31 i. Elise Helena Siena Theden, born Abt. 1817 in Semarang, (Java) Dutch East Indies; died 29 Aug 1903 in Buitenzorg, Dutch East Indies; married Ernst Hinrich Tofohr 21 Feb 1850 in Batavia Djawa-Barat, Dutch East Indies.

#### *Generation No. 7*

**64. Christiaan Haije**, born 15 Jun 1764 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Baptism registry Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente, Amsterdam 1764 dtb 247/22.); died 16 Oct 1834 in Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **128. Jan Haije** and **129. Giertje de Pool**. He married **65. Grietje Smit** Aft. 23 May 1788 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Registry of marriage, Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk, Amsterdam 1788.).

**65. Grietje Smit**, born 13 Mar 1767 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 14 Mar 1832 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of death (overlijdens) deel 3/35 Gemeente Amsterdam 1832.). She was the daughter of **130. Marten Smit** and **131. Aaltje van Huijer**.

More About Christiaan Haije:

Baptism: 15 Jun 1764, ds Wilhelm August Klepperbein, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: Baptism registry Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente, Amsterdam 1764 dtb 247/22.)

Baptism witness: 05 Jun 1764, Christiaan Haije & Helena Sobbe

Burial: Aft. 16 Oct 1834, Amsterdam, Nederland

Occupation: zilversmid

Ondertrouw: 23 May 1788, Amsterdam, Nederland

Poortereed: 13 May 1788, Amsterdam (Source: poorterboek deel 29/186.)

More About Grietje Smit:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1767, ds Henricus Hageman, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: Baptism registry Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente, Amsterdam 1767 dtb 250/44.)

Baptism witness: 13 Mar 1767, Albert Smit & Grietje Mullers

Burial: Aft. 14 Mar 1832, Amsterdam, Nederland

Death reported by: 16 Mar 1832, Christiaan Haije, husband 66 & Hermanius Gestemeijer 61 bekende

Time of death: 14 Mar 1832, 11 AM

Witness name: 13 Mar 1767, Christiaan Haye & H. Gestemijer

Children of Christiaan Haije and Grietje Smit are:

- i. Jan Haije, born 17 May 1789 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Jan Haije:

Baptism: 17 May 1789, ds Esdras Heinrich Mutzenbecher Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 1789 272/64v.)

Baptism witness: 17 May 1789, Jan Haije & Giertje de Pool

- ii. Marten Haije, born 03 Oct 1790 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Marten Haije:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1790, ds Rudolph Janisch Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 1790 273/89.)

Baptism witness: 03 Oct 1790, Martin Smit & Aaltje Huijjer

- iii. Giertje Haije, born 26 Aug 1791 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Giertje Haije:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1791, ds Jan Hendrik Fortmeijr Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 1791 274/42.)

Baptism witness: 26 Oct 1791, Jan Haij & Giertje de Pool

- iv. Christiaan Haije, born 06 Oct 1793 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 20 Nov 1793 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Christiaan Haije:

Baptism: 06 Oct 1793, ds Johannes Hamelau Hersteld Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 1793 295 p. 96 nr. 11.)

Baptism witness: 01 Oct 1793, Martin Smit & Aaltje Huijjer

Burial: 20 Nov 1793, Karthuizer Kerkhof (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1189/169.)

- v. Jan Haije, born 03 Jun 1795 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 13 Feb 1801 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan Haije:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1795, aan huis ds Isaac Scholten Hersteld Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 1795 295 p. 187 nr. 7.)

Baptism witness: 03 Jun 1795, Martin Smit & Aaltje Huijjer

Burial: 13 Feb 1801, Westerkerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Westerkerk en Westerkerkhof 1120/109 en 1126/171.)

- vi. Christiaan Haye, born 25 Oct 1796 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hersteld Lutherse Gemeente 295 p, 243 f9.); died 17 Jan 1797 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Christiaan Haye:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1796, ds Isaac Scholten Hersteld Lutherse Gemeente

Burial: 17 Jan 1797, Karthuizer Kerkhof

- 32 vii. Jan Christiaan Haije, born 24 Jun 1798 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 05 Oct 1877 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Geertruij Adriana Ling 23 Jun 1824 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**66. Servaas Ling** (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie.*), born Abt. 1773 in Stevensweert, Nederland; died Aft. 1817 in ? Nijmegen, Nederland. He married **67. Johanna Bijvank** 01 Nov 1797 in Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: dtb (trouw) register RK ...kerk Nijmegen 1/11/1797 1234/3.).

**67. Johanna Bijvank** (Source: *letter Centraal Bureau voor Genealogie.*), born Abt. 1779 in Esch Meijerij van 's-Hertogenbosch, Nederland (Source: dtb (trouw) register RK ...kerk Nijmegen 1/11/1797 1234/3.); died Aft. 1817 in ? Nijmegen, Nederland. She was the daughter of **134. Johannes Bijvank** and **135. Maria Klein Doeven**.

More About Servaas Ling:

Occupation: korporaal & schoenmaker

Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Johanna Bijvank:

Religion: Roman Catholic

Children of Servaas Ling and Johanna Bijvank are:

- 33 i. Geertruij Adriana Ling, born 16 Jan 1799 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died 26 Nov 1875 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan Christiaan Haije 23 Jun 1824 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- ii. Johannes Hermanus Ling, born 11 Nov 1802 in Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) registers RK ...kerk, Nijmegen 1212 11/11/1802.); died Unknown in Nijmegen, Nederland.

More About Johannes Hermanus Ling:

Baptism: 11 May 1802, Roman Catholic

- iii. **Wilhelmus Ling** (Source: dtb (doop) registers RK ...kerk, Nijmegen 1212 23/8/1805.), born 23 Aug 1805 in Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) registers RK ...kerk, Nijmegen 1212 23/8/1805.); died Bef. 18 Sep 1805 in Nijmegen, Nederland.

More About Wilhelmus Ling:

Baptism: 23 Aug 1805, Roman Catholic

Burial: 18 Sep 1805, Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: dtb (begraaf) registers RK ...kerk, Nijmegen 1198/114 18/9/1805.)

- iv. **Servaas Ling**, born 01 Jul 1817 in Coevorden, Nederland (Source: BS Coevorden geboortes toegangsnr: 0165.005 inventarisnr: 1817 Aktenmmer: 1.); died Unknown in Unknown; married **Helena Verzet** 11 Aug 1838 in Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Eibergen, toegangnr: 0207 Inventarisnr: 5192 Akte 8.); born 20 Sep 1814 in Gennep; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Servaas Ling:

Occupation: schoenmaker

More About Helena Verzet:

Occupation: dienstmaagd

**76. Hendrik Meijer** (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 2 No.1 Januari 1936.), born Abt. 1780 in ? Maastricht, Nederland; died Bef. 1841 in ? Maastricht, Nederland. He met **77. Aryaantje Padmos** Abt. 1813 in ? Nederland.

**77. Aryaantje Padmos** (Source: De Indische Navorscher jaargang 2 No.1 Januari 1936.), born Abt. 1780 in ? Maastricht, Nederland; died 16 Jan 1838 in Ouddorp, Nederland. She was the daughter of **154. Arianus Padmos** and **155. Grietje Nieuwker**.

Child of Hendrik Meijer and Aryaantje Padmos is:

- 38 i. **Hendrik Meijer**, born 21 Mar 1814 in Maastricht, Nederland; died 20 Jul 1862 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; married **Berendina Geertruida Keiser** 22 Sep 1841 in Delft, Nederland.

**78. Pieter Keiser**, born Abt. 1790 in Nijmegen, Nederland?; died Aft. 1841 in Arnhem, Nederland?. He married **79. Johanna Jacoba Janssen** Abt. 1815 in Nijmegen, Nederland?.

**79. Johanna Jacoba Janssen**, born Abt. 1790 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died 28 Apr 1849 in Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: BS Nijmegen Overlijdens 1849 Toegangsnr: 0207 inventarisnr: 1278 Aktenr: 292.). She was the daughter of **158. Johannes Janssen** and **159. Sibelia Teunissen**.

More About Pieter Keiser:

Occupation: 22 Sep 1840, Sigarenmaker te Arnhem, Nederland

More About Johanna Jacoba Janssen:

Religion: Roman Catholic

Residence: 22 Sep 1841, Nijmegen, Nederland

Children of Pieter Keiser and Johanna Janssen are:

- 39 i. **Wilhelmina Sophia Keiser**, born 16 Jan 1816 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
ii. **Johannes Petrus Keiser**, born 02 Sep 1817 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
iii. **Berendina Geertruida Keiser**, born 11 Apr 1819 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died 20 Jan 1866 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; married **Hendrik Meijer** 22 Sep 1841 in Delft, Nederland.  
iv. **Johannes Gerardus Keiser**, born 26 Nov 1820 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
v. **Catharina Keiser**, born 30 Nov 1821 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married **Antonius van Everdinck** 15 Jan 1846 in Nijmegen, Nederland; born 19 Oct 1821 in Zevenbergen, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Antonius van Everdinck:

Occupation: Schipper

**96. Jacob Meynderts Boon**, born 06 Jan 1738/39 in Oosteind, Nederland (Source: *Roman Catholic registry of baptism.*); died 04 Feb 1826 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of death (overlijdens) Gemeente Bovenkarspel 1826.). He was the son of **192. Meindert Jansz Boon** and **193. Trijn Jacobs**. He married **97. Marijtje Cornelis Bulloper** 28 Jan 1771 in Holy Werenfridus Church in



Wervershoof, Nederland (Source: Roman Catholic registry of marriage H. Werenfridus Church, Wervershoof 1771.).

**97. Marijtje Cornelis Bulloper**, born 21 Oct 1751 in Werfershoeve, Nederland; died Abt. 1800 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland. She was the daughter of **194. Cornelis Alders Bulloper** and **195. Dina (Segerius) Seegers**.

More About Jacob Meynderts Boon:

Baptism: 11 Jan 1738/39, Onderdijk, Roman Catholic

Comment 2: 11 Jan 1738/39, witness Aafje Jacobs

Moved: Bovenkarspel

Occupation: bouwman en kaagschipper

Time of death: 04 Feb 1826, at 18:00 hours, Bovenkarspel, Nederland

Witness name: 04 Feb 1826, Cornelis Boon (schipper) Matthijs Roemer (Veldwachter)

More About Marijtje Cornelis Bulloper:

Baptism: 21 Oct 1751, Andijk, Nederland

Children of Jacob Boon and Marijtje Bulloper are:

- i. Meindert Jacobszn Boon, born 1772; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- ii. Trijntje Jacobs Boon, born 1773; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- iii. Diewertje Boon, born 1774; died 1842 in ? Nederland.
- iv. Trijntje Jacobs Boon, born 1775; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- v. Anna Jacobs Boon, born 1776; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- vi. Marijtje Jacobs Boon, born 1778; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- vii. Cornelis Jacobszn Boon, born 12 Dec 1779 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 29 Jan 1853 in 14:30 hours Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married Grietje Klaas de Vries 30 Oct 1823 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; born 04 Mar 1791 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Cornelis Jacobszn Boon:

Occupation: Schipper

- 48 viii. Joannes Jacobsz Boon, born 30 Jul 1781 in Andijk (onder Lutjebroek), Nederland; died 27 Oct 1834 in Grootebroek, Nederland; married Marijtje Jacobs Schoof 19 Jan 1806 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland.
- ix. Paulus Jacobszn Boon, born 1782; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- x. Meindert Jacobszn Boon, born 1784 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Diewertje Koop 05 May 1811 in Zwaag, Nederland; born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- xi. Anna Jacobs Boon, born 1787; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- xii. Paulus Jacobszn Boon, born 05 Jun 1789 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married (1) Aagje Pietersd Bakker; born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married (2) Aafje Koster 07 Feb 1819 in Andijk, Nederland; born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

**98. Jacob Schoof**, born Abt. 1755 in ? Nederland; died Aft. 1783 in ? Andijk, Nederland. He married **99. Grietje Jans** Abt. 1782 in ? Nederland.

**99. Grietje Jans**, born 31 Jul 1763 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1783 in ? Andijk, Nederland. She was the daughter of **198. Jan Dirksz Gravenmaker** and **199. Aaltje Dirks Best**.

More About Grietje Jans:

Baptism: 31 Jul 1763, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

Child of Jacob Schoof and Grietje Jans is:

- 49 i. Marijtje Jacobs Schoof, born 04 Oct 1783 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; died 12 Sep 1849 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married Joannes Jacobsz Boon 19 Jan 1806 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland.

**100. Johannes Koopman**, born 1755 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 26 Feb 1838 in Wervershoof, Nederland. He was the son of **200. Cornelis Koopman** and **201. Trijn Maartens Coster**. He married **101. Maartje de Boer** 17 Jan 1773 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**101. Maartje de Boer**, born Abt. 1755 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 21 Jun 1802 in Wervershoof, Nederland. She was the daughter of **202. Klaas Jansz** and **203. Griet Jans**.

More About Johannes Koopman:

Occupation: 1773, Veehouder te Westwoud

Children of Johannes Koopman and Maartje de Boer are:

- 50
- i. Jan Jans Koopman, born Abt. 1780 in Westwoud, Nederland; died 1849 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married (1) Rigt Schouten 31 Jan 1802 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married (2) Teetje Jacobs de Boer 30 Jun 1816 in Venhuizen, Nederland.
  - ii. Grietje Koopman, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Jan Laan in ? Nederland; born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

**102. Jacob de Boer**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He married **103. Lijzebeth Koop** in ? Nederland.

**103. Lijzebeth Koop**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Child of Jacob de Boer and Lijzebeth Koop is:

- 51
- i. Teetje Jacobs de Boer, born Abt. 1790 in Nibbixwoud, Nederland; died 1853 in Venhuizen, Nederland; married Jan Jans Koopman 30 Jun 1816 in Venhuizen, Nederland.

**104. Hendrik Schuurman**, born 01 Aug 1756 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1792 in ? Hoorn, Nederland. He was the son of **208. Gerrit Schuurman** and **209. Anna de Swaan**. He married **105. Geertruij van Kerkhoven** Abt. 1779 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**105. Geertruij van Kerkhoven**, born 18 Feb 1757 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) 1706 register Hervormd Nieuwezijdskapel 69 p. 57 f29 #6.); died Aft. 1792 in ? Hoorn, Nederland. She was the daughter of **210. Pieter van Kerkhoven** and **211. Elisabet van der Werf**.

More About Hendrik Schuurman:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1756, ds Johannes van der Vorm, Hervomd Oudekerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 01 Aug 1756, Hendrik de Swaan & Elisabeth Susanna Hellenbroek

More About Geertruij van Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1757, ds Ernestus Philippus G. van Essen Hervormd Nieuwezijdskapel

Baptism witness: 18 Feb 1757, Harmanus Blokkers & Diena Pranger

Children of Hendrik Schuurman and Geertruij van Kerkhoven are:

- i. Eilsabeth Schuurman, born 21 Jan 1780 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk 107 p.265.); died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Eilsabeth Schuurman:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1780, ds Jacobus Tijken, Hervormde Westerkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 21 Jan 1780, Pieter van Kerkhoven & Judith Ravekes

- 52
- ii. Hendrik Schuurman, born 25 Oct 1782 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1817 in ? Nederland; married Maria de Jong Abt. 1810 in ? Hoorn, Nederland.
  - iii. Pieter Schuurman, born 03 Aug 1785 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Noorderkerk 84 p. 375 f188.); died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Geertruij Impeitat 28 Feb 1819 in Hoorn, Nederland; born 1793 in Alkmaar, Nederland; died Unknown.

More About Pieter Schuurman:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1785, ds Winoldus Budde Hervormd Noorderkerk

Baptism witness: 03 Aug 1785, Pieter van Kerkhoven & Johanna van Kerkhoven

- iv. Jacob Schuurman, born 30 Nov 1787 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oudekerk Amsterdam 15 p.38 f19v nr.3.); died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Jacob Schuurman:

Baptism: 30 Nov 1785, ds Gerhardus de Haas, Hervormd Oudekerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 30 Nov 1787, Jacob Swart & Gijsbertje Elders

- v. Dirk Schuurman, born 1789 in Hoorn, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Neeltje Landsman; born 1808 in Purmerend, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.
- vi. Geertruij Schuurman, born Abt. 1792 in Hoorn, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Hoorn,1816 toegangnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 59 Akte 39.); died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Diederik Theophilus Tinkelenberg 04 Aug 1816 in Hoorn, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Hoorn,1816 toegangnr: 358 Inventarisnr: 59 Akte 39.); born 1786 in Hoorn, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Geertruij Schuurman:

**108. Pieter Berkhout**, born Abt. 1752 in ? Nederland; died Aft. 1777 in ? Nederland. He married **109. Grietje Jans** Abt. 1776 in ? Nederland.

**109. Grietje Jans**, born 09 Jan 1757 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.); died Aft. 1777 in ? Nederland. She was the daughter of **218. Jan Evertsz Brouwer** and **219. Adriaantje Pieters**.

More About Grietje Jans:

Baptism: 09 Jan 1757, Gereformeerde kerk, Andijk

Child of Pieter Berkhout and Grietje Jans is:

- 54      i.    Dirk Berkhout, born 24 Nov 1777 in Lutjebroek, Nederland; died Aft. 1845 in ? OosterBlokker, Nederland; married (1) Neeltje Cornelis Abt. 1809 in ? OosterBlokker, Nederland; married (2) Aafje Laan 12 Sep 1839 in Blokker, Nederland.

**112. Johannes Matthias Bletterman** (Source: Old Cape Families.), born 09 Dec 1742 in Kaap de Goede Hope, Kaap Kolonie; died 23 Apr 1796 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. He was the son of **224. Hendrik Lodewijk Bletterman** and **225. Elsabe Bergstedt**. He married **113. Geertruij Catharina Schot** 23 Apr 1769 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch5025519 source 1553787 sheet 28.).

**113. Geertruij Catharina Schot**, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: Lds film 452792 page 153 reference 10932.); died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. She was the daughter of **226. Johan Nicolaas Schot** and **227. Anna Catharina van Laar**.

More About Johannes Matthias Bletterman:

Comment 1: Capetown (C. Coetzee de Villiers) Geslagsregister van die ou Kaapse families

Comment 2: 1782, bought Hope Farm in Suider Paal. which he subdivided amd sold in 1783

Nationality: Dutch

Occupation: senior position VOC, he traveled the routes frequently.

Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

More About Geertruij Catharina Schot:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1751/52, Lutherse Gemeenschap, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: Lds film 455255.)

Nationality: Dutch

Children of Johannes Bletterman and Geertruij Schot are:

- i.    Elsabe Catherina Bletterman, born 04 Feb 1770 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Elsabe Catherina Bletterman:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1771, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 28.)

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- 56      ii.    Johannes Hendrik Bletterman, born 15 Aug 1771 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died 26 Jul 1845 in Meester Cornelis, Dutch East Indies; married Sebastiana Anna de Esperança 04 Feb 1820 in Macao, China.
- iii.    Egbertus Lodewijk Bletterman, born 03 Jan 1773 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds film 184287 page 326 reference 7492.); died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Geertruida Christina de Waal 08 Jun 1794 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown.

More About Egbertus Lodewijk Bletterman:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1773, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- iv.    Catherina Hendrina Bletterman, born 17 Mar 1776 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died 1852 in Kaapstad (Source: Erasmus Register Website Paul Mare.); married William Caldwell 14 Feb 1796 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; born Abt. May 1758 in Inverness, Scotland; died Jul 1816 in Kaapstad (Source: Erasmus Register Website Paul Mare.).

More About Catherina Hendrina Bletterman:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1777, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 28.)

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

More About William Caldwell:

Arrived: 26 Jan 1796, aboard the "Johanna" (a Danish Vessel?) from Bengal

Military service: Lieutenant British navy

- v. Johanna Levina Bletterman, born 16 Nov 1777 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Johanna Levina Bletterman:

Baptism: 16 Nov 1779, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 28.)

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- vi. Geertruida Carolina Christina Bletterman, born 02 Apr 1779 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Geertruida Carolina Christina Bletterman:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1779, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 28.)

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- vii. Johanna Georgina Bletterman, born 05 Nov 1780 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Johanna Georgina Bletterman:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1780, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 28.)

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

**116. Johannes Jansz Loman**, born 30 Jan 1780 in Zwolle, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) registers Gereformeerde Gemeenschap van Zwolle 1780 pagina 484.); died 02 Aug 1841 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies. He was the son of **232. Johannes Loman** and **233. Henriette Lucretia Vernhout**. He married **117. Sara Cornelia de Wit** Aft. 02 May 1806 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (ondertrouw) Gereformeerde Gemeente Amsterdam 1806 deel 654/285.).

**117. Sara Cornelia de Wit**, born 09 Aug 1786 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Noorderkerk 84 p. 414 f207v.); died Abt. 1843 in ? Dutch East Indies. She was the daughter of **234. Cornelis de Wit** and **235. Anna van der Sloot**.

More About Johannes Jansz Loman:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1780, Gereformeerde Gemeente Zwolle (Source: dtb (doop) registers Gereformeerde Gemeente Zwolle 1780.)

Burial: Abt. 02 Aug 1841, Begraafplaats op Tanahabang (Weltevreden)

Occupation: merchant

More About Sara Cornelia de Wit:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1786, ds Winoldes Budde, Hervormd Noorderkerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Noorderkerk 1786 deel 84/f207.)

Baptism witness: 09 Aug 1786, Sara Van Groenevelt & Cornelis de Wit

Child of Johannes Loman and Sara de Wit is:

- 58 i. Cornelis Johannes Loman, born 17 Jun 1807 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 28 Apr 1853 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; met (1) Tjan Kim Nio Abt. 1826 in Kramat; married (2) Maria Christina Bletterman 23 Aug 1837 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies.

#### *Generation No. 8*

**128. Jan Haije**, born 24 Aug 1738 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 13 Feb 1801 in Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **256. Christiaan Haije** and **257. Catharina van der Velde**. He married **129. Giertje de Pool** 14 Oct 1763 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb van de Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente 607/472 & 740/73.).

**129. Giertje de Pool**, born 11 Mar 1735/36 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 09 Feb 1810 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **258. Mathijs de Pool** and **259. Constansia de Munk**.

More About Jan Haije:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1738, ds Van Garel, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: baptism registry Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente Amsterdam 1738 dtb 221/53.)

Baptism witness: 24 Aug 1738, Marten Fikke & Geertruij Haije

Burial: 13 Feb 1801, Westerkerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Westerkerk en Westerkerkhof 1120/109v.)

Comment 2: 02 Feb 1774, Getuigen doop Constantia, dochter van Hendrik Haije & Seitje de Haan

Comment 3: 29 Jan 1775, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Carel Warlont & Elisabeth Haije

Comment 4: 17 May 1789, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Christian Haije & Grietje Smit

Comment 5: 26 Aug 1791, Getuigen doop Giertje, dochter van Christian Haije & Grietje Smid

Comment 6: 27 Jun 1798, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Christian Haije & Grietje Smit

Occupation: timmerman en poorter

Ondertrouw: 14 Oct 1763, Amsterdam, Nederland

Poortereed: 10 May 1763, Amsterdam

#### More About Giertje de Pool:

Baptism: 11 Mar 1735/36, Nederlands Hervormde Westerkerk (Source: baptism registry Nederlands Hervormde Westerkerk Amsterdam 1736 dtb 110/259.)

Baptism witness: 11 Mar 1735/36, Abraham de Munck & Giertje Mom

Burial: 09 Feb 1810, St Antoniskerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register St Antoniskerkhof 1208/72.)

Comment 2: 02 Feb 1774, Getuigen doop Constantia, dochter van Hendrik Haije & Seitje de Haan

Comment 3: 29 Jan 1775, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Carel Warlont & Elisabeth Haije

Comment 4: 17 May 1789, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Christian Haije & Grietje Smit

Comment 5: 26 Aug 1791, Getuigen doop Giertje, dochter van Christian Haije & Grietje Smid

#### Children of Jan Haije and Giertje de Pool are:

- 64
- i. Christiaan Haije, born 15 Jun 1764 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 16 Oct 1834 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Grietje Smit Aft. 23 May 1788 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
  - ii. Hendrik Haije, born 24 Sep 1766 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 10 Feb 1786 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

#### More About Hendrik Haije:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1766, ds Wilhelm August Klepperbein, Evangelisch or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch of Hersteld Lutherse Kerk 1766 249 p. 84 folio 52v nr.4.)

Baptism witness: 24 Sep 1766, Hendrik Haije & Tetje de Haan

Burial: 10 Feb 1786, Amsterdam, Nederland

- iii. Matthijs Haije, born 07 Oct 1768 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 26 Feb 1771 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

#### More About Matthijs Haije:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1768, ds Johannes Klap Evangelisch or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch of Hersteld Lutherse Kerk 1768 251 p. 132 folio 85v nr. 10.)

Baptism witness: 07 Oct 1768, Christiaan Haije & Helena Sobbe

Burial: 26 Feb 1771, Amsterdam, Nederland

- iv. Jan Haije, born 15 Apr 1770 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown; married Petronella van Hattum 27 Apr 1810 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Bef. 18 Nov 1779 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

#### More About Jan Haije:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1770, ds Paulus Weslingh, Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch of Hersteld Lutherse Kerk 1766 2453 p. 96 folio 64 nr.2.)

Baptism witness: 15 Apr 1770, Christiaan Haije & Helena Sobbe

Occupation: zilversmid

#### More About Petronella van Hattum:

Baptism: 18 Nov 1779, Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk Amsterdam

- v. Helena Haije, born 17 Feb 1773 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 08 Oct 1819 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

#### More About Helena Haije:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1773, ds Johannes Klap, Evangelisch or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch of Hersteld Lutherse Kerk 1773 256p. 72 folio 51 nr.3.)

Baptism witness: 17 Feb 1773, Christiaan Haije & Helena sobbe

Burial: Aft. 08 Oct 1819, Amsterdam, Nederland

- vi. Hendrina Haije, born 07 May 1776 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 08 Oct 1819 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hendrina Haije:

Baptism: 07 May 1776, at home by ds Willem Noorderhout, Evangelisch or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch of Hersteld Lutherse Kerk 1776 259 p. 966 folio 54 nr.1.)  
Baptism witness: 07 May 1776, Matthijs de Pool & Hendrina van der Heide

- vii. Catharina Haije, born 02 Apr 1779 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown.

More About Catharina Haije:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1779, at home by ds Ericus Fredericus Alberti, Evangelisch or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk  
Baptism witness: 02 Apr 1779, Hendrik Haije & Tetje de haan

- viii. Johanna Haije, born 23 Jul 1780 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown.

More About Johanna Haije:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1780, ds Jan hendrik Vorstius, Evangelisch or Hersteld Lutherse Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch of Hersteld Lutherse Kerk 1766 262 p. 99 folio71v nr.6.)  
Baptism witness: 23 Jul 1780, Hans Klaase & Hendrina van der heide

- ix. Willem Martien Haije, born Bef. 25 Dec 1783 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 20 Sep 1784 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Willem Martien Haije:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1783, ds Ericus Fredericus Alberti, Evangelisch of Hersteld Lutherse Kerk  
Baptism witness: 25 Dec 1783, Johannes Messersmit & Anna Clasina Tinman  
Burial: 20 Sep 1784, Amsterdam, Nederland

**130. Marten Smit**, born 27 May 1736 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1795 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **260. Hendrick Smit** and **261. Grietje Muller**. He married **131. Aaltje van Huijer** 10 May 1765 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**131. Aaltje van Huijer**, born 09 May 1738 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 07 Dec 1799 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **262. Jan Cornelis Christiaanse van Huijer** and **263. Anna Steijling**.

More About Marten Smit:

Baptism: 27 May 1736, ds van Garel, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 27/5/1736 deel 219/65.)

Baptism witness: 27 May 1736, Hendrik Helmers & Hijltje Schmilau

Comment 2: 01 Jan 1780, Getuigen doop Hendrik, zoon van Albert Smit & Anna Klapper

Comment 3: 09 May 1781, Getuigen doop Aaltje, dochter van Willem de Vries & IJda Smit

Comment 4: 03 Oct 1790, Getuigen doop Marten, zoon van Christiaan Haije & Grietje Smit

Comment 5: 01 Oct 1793, Getuigen doop Christiaan, zoon van Christiaan Haije & Grietje Smit

Comment 6: 03 Jul 1795, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Christiaan Haije & Grietje Smit Hersteld Evangelisch Luthers aan huis.

More About Aaltje van Huijer:

Baptism: 09 May 1738, ds Meijer, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 9/5/1738 deel 221/4.)

Baptism witness: 09 May 1738, Johanna Steijling & Aaltje Mooi

Burial: 07 Dec 1799, Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (begraaf) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 7/12/1799 deel 1077/13.)

Comment 2: 01 Jan 1780, Getuigen doop Hendrik, zoon van Albert Smit & Anna Klapper

Comment 3: 09 May 1781, Getuigen doop Aaltje, dochter van Willem de Vries & IJda Smit

Comment 4: 03 Oct 1790, Getuigen doop Marten, zoon van Christiaan Haije & Grietje Smit

Comment 5: 06 Oct 1793, Getuigen doop Christiaan, zoon van Christiaan Haije & Grietje Smit

Comment 6: 03 Jul 1795, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Christiaan Haije & Grietje Smit Hersteld Evangelisch Luthers aan huis.

Children of Marten Smit and Aaltje van Huijer are:

- 65
- i. Grietje Smit, born 13 Mar 1767 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 14 Mar 1832 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Christiaan Haije Aft. 23 May 1788 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
  - ii. Cornelis Smit, born 04 Jun 1770 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam,

Nederland.

More About Cornelis Smit:

Baptism: 04 Jun 1770, ds Klepperbein, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1770 deel 253/22.)

Baptism witness: 04 Jun 1770, Jan Christiaan Huijer & Anna Steijling

- iii. Anna Smit, born 16 Feb 1774 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anna Smit:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1774, ds Klepperbein, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1774 deel 274/2.)

Baptism witness: 16 Feb 1774, Joost Hendrik Meijer & Anna Huijer

**134. Johannes Bijvank**, born Abt. 1728 in 's-Hertogenbosch, Nederland; died 15 Dec 1816 in Nijmegen, Nederland (Source: Civil registry of death (overlijdens) Gemeente Nijmegen, a 351 15/12/1816.). He married **135. Maria Klein Doeven** Abt. 1778 in ? Nederland.

**135. Maria Klein Doeven**, born Abt. 1759 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Children of Johannes Bijvank and Maria Doeven are:

- 67 i. Johanna Bijvank, born Abt. 1779 in Esch Meijerij van 's-Hertogenbosch, Nederland; died Aft. 1817 in ? Nijmegen, Nederland; married Servaas Ling 01 Nov 1797 in Nijmegen, Nederland.
- ii. Johannes Bernardus Bijvank, born Abt. 1789 in Unknown; died Unknown in Unknown; married (1) Joanna Geertruid Naaldenberg 02 Feb 1813 in Eibergen, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Eibergen, toegangnr: 0207 Inventarisnr: 5192 Akte 8.); born Abt. 1786 in Haarlo (Borculo); died 12 Mar 1831 in Eibergen, Nederland; married (2) Aleijda Elferinck 26 May 1832 in Eibergen, Nederland (Source: BS Huwelijken Eibergen, toegangnr: 0207 Inventarisnr: 5192 Akte 8.); born Abt. 1782 in Beltrum; died Unknown in Unknown.

**154. Arianus Padmos**, born Abt. 1750 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He married **155. Grietje Nieuwker** Unknown in ? Nederland.

**155. Grietje Nieuwker**, born Abt. 1755 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Child of Arianus Padmos and Grietje Nieuwker is:

- 77 i. Aryaantje Padmos, born Abt. 1780 in ? Maastricht, Nederland; died 16 Jan 1838 in Ouddorp, Nederland; met Hendrik Meijer Abt. 1813 in ? Nederland.

**158. Johannes Janssen**, born in Unknown; died Unknown in Unknown. He married **159. Sibelia Teunissen** in Unknown.

**159. Sibelia Teunissen**, born in Unknown; died Unknown in Unknown.

Child of Johannes Janssen and Sibelia Teunissen is:

- 79 i. Johanna Jacoba Janssen, born Abt. 1790 in Nijmegen, Nederland; died 28 Apr 1849 in Nijmegen, Nederland; married Pieter Keiser Abt. 1815 in Nijmegen, Nederland?.

**192. Meindert Jansz Boon**, born 23 Oct 1698 in Bangert, Nederland (Source: *Roman Catholic registry of baptism Bangert 1698.*); died 27 May 1756 in Andijk, Nederland. He was the son of **384. Johannes Meijnderts** and **385. Agatha Pieters**. He married **193. Trijn Jacobs** 28 Jan 1736/37 in Wervershoof, Nederland (Source: Roman Catholic registry of marriage H. Werenfridus Church, Wervershoof 1736.).

**193. Trijn Jacobs**, born 31 Aug 1710 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1710.); died Unknown in Andijk, Nederland. She was the daughter of **386. Simon Jacobsz** and **387. Marij Pieters**.

More About Meindert Jansz Boon:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Roman Catholic

Birth reported by: 23 Oct 1698, Brigitta "Bregtje" Jans

Burial: 27 May 1756, Andijk, Nederland

Death reported by: 27 May 1756, Reinouw Jans voor Fl.3,- impost

Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Trijn Jacobs:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1710, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk

Children of Meindert Boon and Trijn Jacobs are:

- i. Tecia Meinders Boon, born 1725; died 1766 in ? Nederland; married Roelof Dirksz Bakker; born 1719; died 1782.
- ii. Anna Boon, born 1729; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- iii. Claas Meinderts Boon, born 1730; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- iv. Meinouwtje Boon, born 1732; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- 96 v. Jacob Meynderts Boon, born 06 Jan 1738/39 in Oosteind, Nederland; died 04 Feb 1826 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married Marijtje Cornelis Bulloper 28 Jan 1771 in Holy Werenfridus Church in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**194. Cornelis Alders Bulloper**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He married **195. Dina (Segerius) Seegers** in ? Nederland.

**195. Dina (Segerius) Seegers**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Children of Cornelis Bulloper and Dina Seegers are:

- 97 i. Marijtje Cornelis Bulloper, born 21 Oct 1751 in Werfershoeve, Nederland; died Abt. 1800 in Bovenkarspel, Nederland; married Jacob Meynderts Boon 28 Jan 1771 in Holy Werenfridus Church in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- ii. Catharina Bulloper, born Abt. 1755; died Unknown.
- iii. Petrus Bulloper, born Abt. 1756; died Unknown.
- iv. Paulus Bulloper, born Abt. 1759; died Unknown.
- v. Aleidis Bulloper, born Abt. 1763; died Unknown.

**198. Jan Dirksz Gravenmaker**, born 22 May 1729 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland. He was the son of **396. Dirk Jacobsz** and **397. Geert Cornelisse**. He married **199. Aaltje Dirks Best** 22 Mar 1761 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West (Source: dtb (Trou-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1761.).

**199. Aaltje Dirks Best**, born 16 Jun 1743 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland. She was the daughter of **398. Dirk Pietersz Best** and **399. Griet Volckerts Prins**.

More About Jan Dirksz Gravenmaker:

Baptism: 22 May 1729, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

More About Aaltje Dirks Best:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1743, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doop) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1743.)

Child of Jan Gravenmaker and Aaltje Best is:

- 99 i. Grietje Jans, born 31 Jul 1763 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1783 in ? Andijk, Nederland; married Jacob Schoof Abt. 1782 in ? Nederland.

**200. Cornelis Koopman**, born 1713 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 19 Jan 1789 in Wervershoof, Nederland. He was the son of **400. Johannes Koopman** and **401. Meinum Jans**. He married **201. Trijn Maartens Coster** 11 Sep 1746 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**201. Trijn Maartens Coster**, born 1725 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 30 Dec 1788 in Wervershoof, Nederland. She was the daughter of **402. Maarten Jacobs** and **403. VROUTJE Cnelis**.

More About Cornelis Koopman:

Occupation: Veehouder, Molenaar

Children of Cornelis Koopman and Trijn Coster are:

- i. Jacob Koopman, born in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 1837 in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- ii. Monegunda Koopman, born in Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- iii. Petrus Koopman, born in Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- iv. Veronica Koopman, born in Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- v. Petrus Koopman, born 1750 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 04 May 1751 in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- 100 vi. Johannes Koopman, born 1755 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 26 Feb 1838 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married Maartje de Boer 17 Jan 1773 in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- vii. Meinum Koopman, born 1758 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 27 Nov 1760 in Wervershoof, Nederland.



- viii. Simon Koopman, born 1767 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 25 Mar 1772 in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- ix. Cornelis Koopman, born in Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown.

**202. Klaas Jansz**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He married **203. Griet Jans** in ? Nederland.

**203. Griet Jans**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Child of Klaas Jansz and Griet Jans is:

- 101 i. Maartje de Boer, born Abt. 1755 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 21 Jun 1802 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married Johannes Koopman 17 Jan 1773 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**208. Gerrit Schuurman**, born 18 Feb 1732/33 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Zuiderkerk 100 p. 139 f70 nr.18.); died Aft. 1775 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **416. Dirck Gerrits Schuurman** and **417. Maria van der Kloet**. He married **209. Anna de Swaan** Abt. 1749 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**209. Anna de Swaan**, born 19 Jun 1729 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Amstel Kerk Amsterdam 122 p.144 (f.72v) nr.3.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland. She was the daughter of **418. Andries Jochemsz Swaan** and **419. Hilletje van Goor**.

More About Gerrit Schuurman:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1732/33, ds Petrus Zaunslifer Hervormd Zuiderkerk

Baptism witness: 18 Feb 1732/33, Gerrit Schuurman & Johanna Schuurman

More About Anna de Swaan:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1729, ds Leonard Beels Hervormd Nieuwe kerk

Baptism witness: 19 Jun 1729, Jan Naudin & Martha de Bar

Children of Gerrit Schuurman and Anna de Swaan are:

- i. Jacoba Geertruida Schuurman, born 26 Aug 1750 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Jacoba Geertruida Schuurman:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1750, ds Jacobus Tijkstra Hervormd Nieuwekerk

Baptism witness: 26 Aug 1750, Geertruidja Kamphuijsen & Benedictus Steenhoff

- 104 ii. Hendrik Schuurman, born 01 Aug 1756 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1792 in ? Hoorn, Nederland; married Geertruij van Kerkhoven Abt. 1779 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**210. Pieter van Kerkhoven**, born 14 Jan 1721/22 in Amsterdam Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.); died Aft. 1762 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **420. Pieter Kerckhoven** and **421. Rebecka de Graaff**. He married **211. Elisabet van der Werf** Abt. 1747 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**211. Elisabet van der Werf**, born Abt. 1723 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1762 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Pieter van Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1721/22, ds Johannes d'Outrein Hervormde Nieuwekerk

Baptism witness: 14 Jan 1721/22, Jerimias Oxfort & Maria Zegers

Comment 2: 24 Mar 1775, Getuigen doop Pieter, zoon van Jan van Kerkhoven & Marretje Hogeveen

More About Elisabet van der Werf:

Comment 2: 10 Apr 1754, Getuige doop Jannetje, dochter van Philippus van der Werf & Margrieta Coster

Children of Pieter van Kerkhoven and Elisabet Werf are:

- i. Jan van Kerkhoven, born 14 Jul 1743 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan van Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 14 Jul 1743, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Amstel Kerk Amsterdam 122 p.144 (f.72v) nr.3.)

Baptism witness: 14 Jul 1743, Carel van Kerkhoven & Johanna Broms

- ii. Pieter Cornelis van Kerkhoven, born 31 Jan 1748/49 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Pieter Cornelis van Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1748/49, ds Broerius Brouwer Hervormd Westerkerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk 111 p.155 f78.)

Baptism witness: 31 Jan 1748/49, Cornelis Smeets & Anna Margareta Reessen

- iii. Hermanus van Kerkhoven, born 05 Feb 1750/51 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Hermanus van Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1750/51, ds Rutgerius Perizonius Hervormd Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

Baptism witness: 05 Feb 1750/51, Cornelis Smeets & Anna Elisabet Bouman

- iv. Andries van Kerkhoven, born 10 Apr 1754 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Noorderkerk 82 p. 247 f123.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Andries van Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1754, ds Johannes Boskoop Hervormd Noorderkerk

Baptism witness: 10 Apr 1754, Teunis Vel & Evertje Cappen

- 105 v. Geertruij van Kerkhoven, born 18 Feb 1757 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1792 in ? Hoorn, Nederland; married Hendrik Schuurman Abt. 1779 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.
- vi. Joanna van Kerkhoven, born 24 Oct 1762 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Waals-Hervormd, Oude Waalse kerk Amsterdam 131 p.246 p.13.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Joanna van Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1762, "Bededag" ds Johannes Boskoop Hervormd Oudekerk

Baptism witness: 24 Feb 1762, Jan van der Graft & Sara Roskam

**218. Jan Evertsz Brouwer**, born Abt. 1725 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland. He married **219. Adriaantje Pieters** Abt. 1752 in ? Andijk, Nederland.

**219. Adriaantje Pieters**, born Abt. 1733 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

Children of Jan Brouwer and Adriaantje Pieters are:

- i. Pieter Jans, born 07 Jan 1753 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.); died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- ii. Doortje Jans, born 16 Feb 1755 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.); died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- 109 iii. Grietje Jans, born 09 Jan 1757 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1777 in ? Nederland; married Pieter Berkhout Abt. 1776 in ? Nederland.
- iv. Lijsbet Jans, born 08 Jul 1759 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.); died Unknown in ? Nederland.
- v. Maartje Jans, born 03 Jan 1762 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1762.); died Unknown in ? Nederland.

**224. Hendrik Lodewijk Bletterman** (Source: Old Cape Families.), born 14 Feb 1704/05 in Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen, Deutschland (Source: Lds batch 9012092 source 1553796 sheet 5.); died 21 Nov 1776 in Stellenbosch, Cape Colony. He was the son of **448. Correlis Christian George Blätterman** and **449. Unknown Wife**. He married **225. Elsabe Bergstedt** 11 Feb 1741/42 in Stellenbosch, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch5025519 source 1553787 sheet 13.).

**225. Elsabe Bergstedt** (Source: Old Cape Families.), born Abt. 19 Jun 1712 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 13.); died Aft. 1751 in Stellenbosch, Cape Colony. She was the daughter of **450. Matthias Bergstedt** and **451. Christina Bergh**.

More About Hendrik Lodewijk Bletterman:

Burial: Abt. 21 Nov 1776, Stellenbosch, Cape Colony

Comment 1: Capetown (C. Coetzee de Villiers) Geslagsregister van die ou Kaapse families

Comment 2: family papers E413 N°22 Landsarchief, Batavia

Comment 3: [http://www.museums.org.za/stellmus/village\\_museum.htm](http://www.museums.org.za/stellmus/village_museum.htm)

Event 1: Unknown, shipped out on VOC ship as sergeant

Event 2: 1741, left Batavia for home, but due to illness stayed at the Cape

Event 3: Abt. 1741, became a merchant for the VOC.

Known as: Heinrich Ludwig

Moved: 1762, back to Deutschland with his family, but returned to the Cape with all of his children except Christiaan Frederik.

Naturalization: 1741, member of Burgerraad and Captain of the Burger-infanterie

Occupation: 1759, Kaptein burger infanterie in Stellenbosch

Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Retirement: as a Landrost

More About Elsabe Bergstedt:

Baptism: 19 Jun 1712

Comment 2: Capetown (C. Coetzee de Villiers) Geslagsregister van die ou Kaapse families

Children of Hendrik Bletterman and Elsabe Bergstedt are:

- 112
- i. Johannes Matthias Bletterman, born 09 Dec 1742 in Kaap de Goede Hope, Kaap Kolonie; died 23 Apr 1796 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Geertruij Catharina Schot 23 Apr 1769 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.
  - ii. Christina Hendrika Bletterman, born 14 Mar 1744/45 in Kaap de Goede Hope, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Christina Hendrika Bletterman:

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- iii. Hendrik Lodewijk Bletterman, born 02 Oct 1746 in Kaap de Goede Hope, Kaap Kolonie; died 13 Jul 1824 in Stellenbosch, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: South African Stamouers.); married Maria Westpalm 1784 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds film 1985535); died 05 May 1826 in Stellenbosch, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: South African Stamouers.).

More About Hendrik Lodewijk Bletterman:

Comment 2: landdrost van Stellenbosch

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- iv. Christiaan Frederik Bletterman, born 01 Sep 1748 in Kaap de Goede Hope, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 13.); died Unknown in ? Deutschland.

More About Christiaan Frederik Bletterman:

Occupation: 1762, Pastor of the Evangelisch Lutherischer Kirch, Sonderhausen

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

- v. Anna Elisabeth Egbertha Bletterman, born 28 Feb 1750/51 in Kaap de Goede Hope, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Anna Elisabeth Egbertha Bletterman:

Religion: Lutherse Gemeenschap

**226. Johan Nicolaas Schot** (Source: Lds film 452792.), born Abt. 1729; died Unknown in Kaap, Kaap Kolonie. He was the son of **452. Johan Ludwig Schot**. He married **227. Anna Catharina van Laar** 24 Oct 1751 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: Lds batch 7122824 source 0538961 sheet 16.).

**227. Anna Catharina van Laar** (Source: Lds film 452792.), born 20 Nov 1735 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds film 184258 page 116 reference 2428.); died Unknown in ? Kaap Kolonie. She was the daughter of **454. Jan Uijltjes van Laar** and **455. Geertruij van Emmenes**.

More About Anna Catharina van Laar:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1735, Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: Lds film 184258.)

Children of Johan Schot and Anna van Laar are:

- 113
- i. Geertruij Catharina Schot, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Johannes Matthias Bletterman 23 Apr 1769 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.
  - ii. Johan Philip Schot, born 24 Feb 1754 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: Lds film 452792 page 1534 reference 10829.); died Unknown.

More About Johan Philip Schot:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1754, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds film 452792.)

**232. Johannes Loman**, born 1743 in ? Zwolle, Nederland; died 09 Nov 1826 in Zwolle, Nederland (Source: BS Zwolle Overlijdens 1824.). He married **233. Henriette Lucretia Vernhout** Abt. 1778 in ?

Zwolle, Nederland.

**233. Henriette Lucretia Vernhout**, born 1756 in ? Zwolle, Nederland; died 04 Mar 1824 in Zwolle, Nederland (Source: BS Zwolle Overlijdens 1824.).

More About Johannes Loman:

Death reported by: 10 Nov 1826, Ernst Georg Staal ( 41 Aanspreker)

Time of death: 09 Nov 1826, morning 8AM in het huis in den Dierenstraat 21

Witness name: 10 Nov 1826, Jan de Pri (53 boekverkoper)

More About Henriette Lucretia Vernhout:

Death reported by: 04 Mar 1824, Johan Christoffel Staal (koopman 66)

Witness name: 04 Mar 1824, Oliver van Riel (kommis der veerscheppen 42)

Children of Johannes Loman and Henriette Vernhout are:

- i. Hendrika Johanna Loman, born 1779 in Zwolle, Nederland; died 04 Apr 1841 in Zwolle, Nederland (Source: BS Zwolle Overlijdens 1854 N° 281.).

More About Hendrika Johanna Loman:

Death reported by: 05 Apr 1841, Jan van 't Holt (24 Aanspreker)

Witness name: 05 Apr 1841, Frederik Willem Bletterman (38 Aanspreker)

- 116 ii. Johannes Jansz Loman, born 30 Jan 1780 in Zwolle, Nederland; died 02 Aug 1841 in Batavia, Dutch East Indies; married Sara Cornelia de Wit Aft. 02 May 1806 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- iii. Henriette Lucretia Loman, born 11 Oct 1787 in Zwolle, Nederland; died 22 Aug 1854 in Zwolle, Nederland (Source: BS Zwolle Overlijdens 1841 N° 107.); married Ernst Georg Staal 24 Apr 1817 in Zwolle, Nederland (Source: BS Zwolle, Huwelijken 1817.); born 05 Sep 1795 in ? Zwolle, Nederland; died 05 Aug 1878 in Zwolle, Nederland.

More About Henriette Lucretia Loman:

Death reported by: 23 Aug 1854, Bernardus van Eijsselstein (22 Aanspreker)

Time of death: 22 Aug 1854, morning 10AM in het huis in den Sneedeen

Witness name: 23 Aug 1854, Roelof Oostmeier (24 bode)

- iv. Aleida Catrina Loman, born 31 Dec 1790 in Zwolle, Nederland; died Unknown; married Cornelius Philippus Groebel; born 25 May 1792; died Unknown in Unknown.
- v. Johanna Loman, born 09 Mar 1792 in Zwolle, Nederland; died Unknown; married Derk Bomhof; born 02 Apr 1792 in Vaassen, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

**234. Cornelis de Wit**, born 26 Aug 1755 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register RC De Lely kerk Amsterdam 346 p. 89 f45 nr.5.); died 17 Feb 1794 in Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **468. Cornelis de Wit** and **469. Anna Catharina Noorthem**. He married **235. Anna van der Sloot** 15 Apr 1784 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**235. Anna van der Sloot**, born 05 May 1754 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Eilandskerk Amsterdam 115 p.350.); died 28 Mar 1808 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **470. Hendrick van der Sloot** and **471. Beletje Roermans**.

More About Cornelis de Wit:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1755, RC De Lely Kerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 26 Aug 1755, Cornelis Waeiop & Jannetje de Wit

Burial: 17 Feb 1794, Noorderkerk Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (grafboek) van de Noorderkerk 1794 deel 1076/f160.)

More About Anna van der Sloot:

Baptism: 05 May 1754, Eilandskerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers van de Eilandskerk 1754 deel 116/f90.)

Baptism witness: 05 May 1754, Johannes van Wijck

Burial: 28 Mar 1808, Noorderkerk Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (grafboek) van de Noorderkerk 1808 deel 1077/f151.)

Children of Cornelis de Wit and Anna Sloot are:

- 117 i. Sara Cornelia de Wit, born 09 Aug 1786 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Abt. 1843 in ? Dutch East Indies; married Johannes Jansz Loman Aft. 02 May 1806 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- ii. Beletje de Wit, born 17 Mar 1790 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 04 Dec 1855 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Mattheis Wachtels Abt. 1810 in ? Nederland; born Abt. 1785 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Beletje de Wit:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1790, ds Johannes Smits Hervormd Noorderkerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers van de Noorderkerk 1790 deel 85/f34.)  
Baptism witness: 21 Mar 1790, Reijnier van Wielick & Beletje Roermans  
Burial: 04 Dec 1855, Noorderkerk Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: BS Amsterdam overlidens 1855 del 10/f41.)

*Generation No. 9*

**256. Christiaan Haije**, born 08 Sep 1706 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: baptism registry Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente Amsterdam 1706 dtb 190/18.); died 18 Jan 1780 in Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **512. Heinrich "Le Dirk" Haje** and **513. Trijntje Hendricks Ancker**. He married **257. Catharina van der Velde** Aft. 02 Jun 1730 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: Registry of (ondertrouwen) Lutherse Gemeente Amsterdam 1730 dtb 718/2.).

**257. Catharina van der Velde**, born 06 Nov 1703 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 09 Oct 1746 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **514. Jan Jansz van der Velde** and **515. Lijsbeth Hendrick**.

More About Christiaan Haije:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1706, ds Paulus Weslingh Oude Lutherse kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Oude Lutherse kerk 1706 190/18.)

Baptism witness: 08 Sep 1706, Ijan Pont & Kristina Coiffersz Visser

Burial: 18 Jan 1780, Oude Lutherse Kerk Amsterdam (Source: Burial registry Oude Lutherse Kerk 1780 Amsterdam dtb 1135/115.)

Comment 2: signed second marriage certificate Haije

Occupation: meester timmerman

Ondertrouw: 02 Jun 1730, Amsterdam, Nederland

Poortereed: 30 Jan 1730/31, Amsterdam

More About Catharina van der Velde:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1703, ds Otto Brandtz Swalmius, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 06 Nov 1703, Angenieta Claes & Fransijntje Jans

Burial: 09 Oct 1746, St. Antoniskerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: Burial registry St. Antonis kerkhof 1746 Amsterdam dtb 1202/79.)

Comment 2: 18 Aug 1745, Getuigen doop Martinus, zoon van Marten Ficken & Geertruij Haije

Children of Christiaan Haije and Catharina Velde are:

- i. Johanna "Jannetje" Haije, born 14 May 1731 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 12 Jun 1731 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Johanna "Jannetje" Haije:

Baptism: 14 May 1731, ds T. H. Haver Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1731 214 p. 78, folio 42v, nr. 5.)

Baptism witness: 14 May 1731, Hendrik Haaije & Catharina Hendriks

Burial: 12 Jun 1731, Karthuizer Kerkhof Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1175/164.)

- ii. Hendrik Haije, born 13 Aug 1732 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 26 Dec 1798 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (1) Trijntie Barends 27 Dec 1755 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Abt. 1730 in Groningen, Nederland; died 24 May 1761 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (2) Tetje "Seitje" de Haan Aft. 23 Oct 1761 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Abt. 1734 in Buijksloot, Nederland; died Abt. 1805 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hendrik Haije:

Baptism: 13 Aug 1732, ds Boon, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1732 deel 215/36.)

Baptism witness: 13 Aug 1732, Hendrik Haaije & Trijntje Hendriks

Burial: 26 Dec 1798, Karthuizer Kerkhof (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1184/58v.)

Occupation: timmerman

Poortereed: 23 Dec 1756, Amsterdam (Source: poorterboek deel 22/362.)

More About Trijntie Barends:

Burial: 24 May 1761, Noorderkerk kerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Noorderkerk 1085/78.)

- iii. Elisabeth Haije, born 16 Sep 1735 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 10 Jul 1776 in Amsterdam,

Nederland; married Carl Warlont 03 Feb 1763 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Abt. 1730 in Kalmar, Sweden; died Abt. 30 May 1775 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elisabeth Haije:

Baptism: 16 Sep 1735, ds Haver, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1735 218/29.)

Baptism witness: 16 Sep 1735, Hendrik Haije & Trijntje Hendriks

Burial: 10 Jul 1776, Westerkerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Westerkerk1125/40.)

More About Carl Warlont:

Burial: 30 May 1775, Karthuizer Kerkhof Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1182/49.)

Occupation: 1763, kuiper

Poortereed: 03 Feb 1763, Amsterdam "als getrouwt met" Elisabeth Haije

- 128
- iv. Jan Haije, born 24 Aug 1738 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 13 Feb 1801 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Giertje de Pool 14 Oct 1763 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
  - v. Christiaan Haije, born 25 Mar 1742 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 01 Apr 1742 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Christiaan Haije:

Baptism: 25 Mar 1742, "aan huis" ds Jacobus Boon, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1742 225, p. 28, folio 15v, nr. 8.)

Baptism witness: 25 Mar 1742, Hendrik Haije & Trijntje Hendriks

Burial: 01 Apr 1742, Westerkerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register kerkhof Westerkerk 1113/100.)

**258. Mathijs de Pool**, born 07 Aug 1695 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 20 Jun 1753 in Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **516. Barrent Mathijs** and **517. Ellganna Caspers**. He married **259. Constansia de Munk** Aft. 16 May 1732 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**259. Constansia de Munk**, born 03 Feb 1696/97 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 12 Dec 1756 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **518. Lodewijk de Munck** and **519. Geesje de Munck**.

More About Mathijs de Pool:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1695, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Burial: 20 Jun 1753, Westerkerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) registers van de Westerkerk 1753 deel 1114/f105.)

Occupation: Schuivevoerder

Poortereed: 01 Dec 1719, Amsterdam

More About Constansia de Munk:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1696/97, Westerkerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers van de Westerkerk 1697 deel 108/f360.)

Burial: 12 Dec 1756, Westerkerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (grafboek) van de Westerkerk 1756 deel 1114/f105.)

Children of Mathijs de Pool and Constansia de Munk are:

- i. Louis de Pool, born 29 Apr 1733 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Louis de Pool:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1733, ds Johan Evrard Meijer Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1733 deel 216/54.)

Baptism witness: 29 Apr 1733, Jan de Pool & Maria Warnijk

- ii. Mathijs de Pool, born 09 Jun 1734 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 13 Apr 1779 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Mathijs de Pool:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1734, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1734 deel 217/f67.)

Baptism witness: 09 Jun 1734, Abram de Munck & Geertruij Mom

Burial: 13 Apr 1779, Noorderkerk Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (grafboek) van de Nieuwe Lutherse Kerk 1779 deel 114/f75.)

Occupation: Voorlanger van de Nieuwe Lutherse Kerk

- 129
- iii. Giertje de Pool, born 11 Mar 1735/36 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 09 Feb 1810 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan Haije 14 Oct 1763 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

- iv. Barent de Pool, born 22 Aug 1738 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Barent de Pool:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1738, Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

Baptism witness: 22 Aug 1738, Abram de Munck & Geertruij Mom

**260. Hendrick Smit**, born 12 Apr 1711 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1774 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **520. Hendrick Smit** and **521. Aeltje Jans Veenendael**. He married **261. Grietje Muller** Abt. 1735 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**261. Grietje Muller**, born 16 Jul 1713 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1774 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **522. Albert Muller** and **523. Elisabet Ras**.

More About Hendrick Smit:

Baptism: 12 Apr 1711, ds Hugo van de Elst, Hervormd Noorderkerk

Comment 2: 14 Jan 1744/45, Getuigen doop Grietje, dochter van Marten Smit & Niesje van Gennip

Comment 3: 16 Jan 1749/50, Getuigen doop Grietje, dochter van Marten Smit & Niesje van Gennip

Comment 4: 06 Mar 1774, Getuigen doop Grietje, dochter van Willem de Vries & IJda Smit

More About Grietje Muller:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1713, ds Florentius Bomble Hervormd Oude Kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers van de Oudekerk 16 p.263 f131 nr.1.)

Baptism witness: 16 Jul 1713, Cornelis Wijshuijsen & Sara Mol

Comment 2: 14 Jan 1744/45, Getuigen doop Grietje, dochter van Marten Smit & Niesje van Gennip

Comment 3: 16 Jan 1749/50, Getuigen doop Grietje, dochter van Marten Smit & Niesje van Gennip

Comment 4: 06 Mar 1774, Getuigen doop Grietje, dochter van Willem de Vries & IJda Smit

Children of Hendrick Smit and Grietje Muller are:

- 130
- i. Marten Smit, born 27 May 1736 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1795 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Aaltje van Huijer 10 May 1765 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
  - ii. Albert Smit, born 26 Aug 1738 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 16 Feb 1804 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Albert Smit:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1738, ds Christiaan Tisteijn Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1738 deel 221/7.)

Baptism witness: 26 Aug 1738, Martin Smit & Niesje van Gennep

Burial: 16 Feb 1804, Karthuizen Kerkhof

- iii. Hendrik Smit, born 05 Jun 1743 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hendrik Smit:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1743, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1743 deel 226/f42.)

Baptism witness: 25 Jun 1743, Dirk Smit & Aaltje Smit

- iv. Geesje Smit, born 01 Sep 1745 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Geesje Smit:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1745, aan huis Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1745 deel 228/f35.)

Baptism witness: 11 Sep 1745, Dirk Smit & Grietje Mullers

- v. Ida Smit, born 25 Oct 1748 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 16 Nov 1812 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: BS Amsterdam overlijdens 1812 deel 8/f223.); married Willem de Vries Unknown in ? Nederland; born Unknown in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Ida Smit:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1748, ds Wilhelm August Klepperbein, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Baptism witness: 25 Oct 1748, Claas Wenke & Gesche Smits

Burial: Aft. 16 Nov 1812, Amsterdam, Nederland

**262. Jan Cornelis Christiaan van Huijer**, born Abt. 1700 in Hojer, Denmark; died Aft. 1753 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **263. Anna Steijling** 10 Jun 1729 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**263. Anna Steijling**, born Abt. 1699 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died 26 Nov 1778 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **526. Johannes Steijling** and **527. Aaltje Mooij**.

More About Anna Steijling:

Burial: 26 Nov 1778, Karthuizen Kerkhof (Source: dtb (grafboek) van het Karthuizen kerkhof 1778/ deel 1182/f90.)

Children of Jan van Huijer and Anna Steijling are:

- i. Anna van Huijer, born 06 Jan 1731/32 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anna van Huijer:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1731/32, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1732 deel 215/1.)

Baptism witness: 06 Jan 1731/32, Gerrit Steijlings & Jannetje Heppers

- ii. Christiaan van Huijer, born 12 Mar 1733/34 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Christiaan van Huijer:

Baptism: 12 Mar 1733/34, ds Thomas Henricus Haver Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Baptism witness: 12 Mar 1733/34, Gerrit Steijlingh Jannetje Heppers

- iii. Hester van Huijer, born 04 Mar 1735/36 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 219 p. 66 f39v.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hester van Huijer:

Baptism: 04 Feb 1735/36, ds Johan Everard Meijer Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1736 deel 219/f39.)

Baptism witness: 04 Feb 1734/35, Jan Steijling & Aaltje Tijerks

- 131 iv. Aaltje van Huijer, born 09 May 1738 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 07 Dec 1799 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Marten Smit 10 May 1765 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**384. Johannes Meijnderts**, born 17 Feb 1658/59 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown in Nederland. He was the son of **768. Meindert Claas** and **769. Anna Egges**. He married **385. Agatha Pieters** Unknown in ? Nederland.

**385. Agatha Pieters**, born Abt. 1675; died Abt. 1748 in Nederland. She was the daughter of **770. Pieter Cornelis** and **771. Maartje Symans**.

More About Johannes Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 17 Feb 1658/59, Sijtje Cornelis

Religion: Roman Catholic

Children of Johannes Meijnderts and Agatha Pieters are:

- i. Maria Jans Meijnderts, born 11 Mar 1692/93 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown.

More About Maria Jans Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 11 Mar 1692/93, Neeltje Pieters

- ii. Cornelis Meijnderts, born 24 Apr 1695 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown.

More About Cornelis Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 22 Apr 1695, Teetje Meynderts

- 192 iii. Meindert Jansz Boon, born 23 Oct 1698 in Bangert, Nederland; died 27 May 1756 in Andijk, Nederland; married Trijn Jacobs 28 Jan 1736/37 in Wervershoof, Nederland.
- iv. Maartje Meijnderts, born 05 Mar 1700/01 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown.

More About Maartje Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 05 Mar 1700/01, Sijtje Hermans

- v. Grietje Meijnderts, born 29 Jul 1704 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown.

More About Grietje Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 29 Jul 1704, Sijtje Hermans



**386. Simon Jacobsz**, born Abt. 1672 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1746 in ? Andijk, Nederland. He married **387. Marij Pieters** 12 Jan 1697/98 in Gereformeerde (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk (Source: dtb (Trouwboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1698.).

**387. Marij Pieters**, born 03 Oct 1674 in Andijk, Nederland; died 29 Apr 1743 in Andijk, Nederland. She was the daughter of **774. Pieter Jansz** and **775. Geert Jans**.

More About Marij Pieters:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1674, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1674.)

Burial: 29 Apr 1743, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Simon Jacobsz and Marij Pieters are:

- i. Pieter Jacobs, born 02 Nov 1698 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Nederland.

More About Pieter Jacobs:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1798, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk

- ii. Kniert Jacobs, born 26 Nov 1702 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Nederland.

More About Kniert Jacobs:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1702, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk

- iii. Marij Jacobs, born 02 May 1706 in Andijk, Nederland; died 29 Apr 1743 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Marij Jacobs:

Baptism: 02 May 1706, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

Burial: 29 Apr 1743, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

- iv. Pieter Jacobs, born 13 May 1708 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Nederland.

More About Pieter Jacobs:

Baptism: 13 May 1708, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk

- 193 v. Trijn Jacobs, born 31 Aug 1710 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Andijk, Nederland; married Meindert Jansz Boon 28 Jan 1736/37 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**396. Dirk Jacobsz**, born 14 Feb 1699/00 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1746 in ? Nederland. He was the son of **792. Jacob Jacobsz** and **793. Griet Cornelis**. He married **397. Geert Cornelisse** 16 Jan 1723/24 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (Trouwboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West.).

**397. Geert Cornelisse**, born 22 Mar 1692/93 in Andijk, Nederland; died 11 Sep 1744 in Andijk, Nederland. She was the daughter of **794. Cornelis Freeksz** and **795. Geert Crelis**.

More About Dirk Jacobsz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1699/00, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

More About Geert Cornelisse:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1692/93, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

Burial: 11 Sep 1744, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Dirk Jacobsz and Geert Cornelisse are:

- i. Sijberig Dirksz, born 19 Nov 1724 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Sijberig Dirksz:

Baptism: Abt. 19 Nov 1724, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West

- ii. Jacob Dirksz, born 31 Mar 1726 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Jacob Dirksz:

Baptism: Abt. 31 Mar 1726, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West

- 198      iii. Jan Dirksz Gravenmaker, born 22 May 1729 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland; married Aaltje Dirks Best 22 Mar 1761 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West.

**398. Dirk Pietersz Best**, born 04 Nov 1691 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1746 in ? Nederland. He was the son of **796. Pieter Dirksz Best** and **797. Geert Jans**. He married **399. Griet Volckerts Prins** 04 Apr 1734 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West (Source: dtb (Trou-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1734.).

**399. Griet Volckerts Prins**, born 15 Jul 1703 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1746 in ? Nederland. She was the daughter of **798. Volkert Jansz Prins** and **799. Alijt Hermens**.

More About Dirk Pietersz Best:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1691, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

More About Griet Volckerts Prins:

Baptism: 15 Jul 1703, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

Children of Dirk Best and Griet Prins are:

- i. Pieter Dirksz Best, born 20 Mar 1734/35 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 1738 in ? Nederland.

More About Pieter Dirksz Best:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1734/35, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- ii. Volkert Dirksz Best, born 26 Aug 1736 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Volkert Dirksz Best:

Baptism: 26 Aug 1736, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- iii. Pieter Dirksz Best, born 25 Dec 1740 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Pieter Dirksz Best:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1740, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- 199      iv. Aaltje Dirks Best, born 16 Jun 1743 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland; married Jan Dirksz Gravenmaker 22 Mar 1761 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West.  
v. Nanne Dirksz Best, born Abt. 1744 in Andijk, Nederland; died 03 Aug 1744 in Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.).

More About Nanne Dirksz Best:

Burial: 03 Aug 1744, Andijk, Nederland

**400. Johannes Koopman**, born 1690 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 20 Mar 1751/52 in ? Bangert, Nederland. He was the son of **800. Cornelius Koopman** and **801. Catharina Jacobs**. He married **401. Meinum Jans** 15 Nov 1711 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**401. Meinum Jans**, born Abt. 1695 in ? Nederland; died Bef. 1734 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

Child of Johannes Koopman and Meinum Jans is:

- 200      i. Cornelis Koopman, born 1713 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 19 Jan 1789 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married (1) Tetje Claas 28 Jan 1736/37 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married (2) Trijn Maartens Coster 11 Sep 1746 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**402. Maarten Jacobs**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He married **403. VROUTJE Cnelis** in ? Nederland.

**403. VROUTJE Cnelis**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Child of Maarten Jacobs and VROUTJE Cnelis is:

- 201      i. Trijn Maartens Coster, born 1725 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 30 Dec 1788 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married Cornelis Koopman 11 Sep 1746 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**416. Dirck Gerrits Schuurman**, born 24 Jun 1705 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1739 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **832. Gerret Schuurman** and **833. Johanna van Essen**. He married **417. Maria van der Kloet** Abt. 1732 in Amsterdam Nederland.

**417. Maria van der Kloet**, born 17 Dec 1706 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) 1706 register Hervormd Nieuwezijdskapel 69 p. 57 f29 #6.); died Aft. 1739 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. She was the daughter of **834. Willem van der Kloet** and **835. Maria de Jongh**.

More About Dirck Gerrits Schuurman:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1705, ds Johannes van Staveren Hervormd Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

Baptism witness: 24 Jun 1705, Dirk Rademaker & Marija van Rijsselburgh

Comment 2: 04 Sep 1739, Getuigen doop Johanna, dochter van Dirk van Staphorst & Elisabet Schuurman Hervormd Oude kerk

More About Maria van der Kloet:

Baptism: 17 Dec 1706, ds Adrianus Beukelaar Hervormd, Nieuwezijdskapel Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwezijdskapel Amsterdam 69 p.57 f29 nr.8.)

Baptism witness: 17 Dec 1706, Cornelis van der Kloet & Maria van der Kloet

Comment 2: 04 Sep 1739, Getuigen doop Johanna, dochter van Dirk van Staphorst & Elisabet Schuurman Hervormd Oude kerk

Children of Dirck Schuurman and Maria Kloet are:

- 208
- i. Gerrit Schuurman, born 18 Feb 1732/33 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1775 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Anna de Swaan Abt. 1749 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.
  - ii. Maria Schuurman, born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Zuiderkerk 101 p. 260 f13.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Maria Schuurman:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1733/34, ds Johannes Noordbeek Hervormde Zuiderkerk

Baptism witness: 17 Feb 1733/34, Willem van der Kloet & Maria de Jonge

- iii. Willem Schuurman, born 13 May 1735 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oudekerk Amsterdam 22 p.21 f11.); died Abt. 1736 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Willem Schuurman:

Baptism: 13 May 1735, ds Broerius Brouwer Hervormd Oude kerk

Baptism witness: 13 May 1735, Willem van der Kloet & Maria de Jongh

- iv. Willem Schuurman, born 18 Dec 1737 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Zuiderkerk 100 p. 66 f33v nr.3.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Willem Schuurman:

Baptism: 18 Dec 1737, ds Henricus Vos Hervormd Zuiderkerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Zuiderkerk Amsterdam 98 p.24.)

Baptism witness: 18 Dec 1737, Jan van Bruijnvaart & Petronella Schuurman

**418. Andries Jochemsz Swaan**, born 29 Jul 1688 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1729 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **836. Jochem Jochems** and **837. Beertje Andries**. He married **419. Hiletje van Goor** Abt. 1723 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**419. Hiletje van Goor**, born Abt. 1695 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1729 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Andries Jochemsz Swaan:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1688, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Children of Andries Swaan and Hiletje van Goor are:

- i. Dirk Swaan, born 20 Jan 1724/25 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 208A p. 29 f20.); died Abt. 1726 in Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Dirk Swaan:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1724/25, aan huis ds Jacobus Velten Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Baptism witness: 20 Jan 1724/25, Dirk Wouterse van Goor & Anna Wouterse van Goor

- ii. Baafje Swaan, born 30 May 1728 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 211 p.16 f10v.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Baafje Swaan:

Baptism: 30 May 1728, ds Jacobus Velten Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Baptism witness: 30 May 1728, Dirk Wouters & Caatje van Goor

- iii. Dirk Swaan, born 30 May 1728 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.18.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Dirk Swaan:

Baptism: 30 May 1728, ds Jacobus Velten Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Baptism witness: 30 May 1728, Dirk Wouters & Caatje van Goor

- 209 iv. Anna de Swaan, born 19 Jun 1729 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Gerrit Schuurman Abt. 1749 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**420. Pieter Kerckhoven**, born 07 Jul 1677 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1734 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **840. Jan Kerckhoooven** and **841. Cathrijna Louwres**. He married **421. Rebecka de Graaff** Abt. 1717 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**421. Rebecka de Graaff**, born Abt. 1684 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1734 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Pieter Kerckhoven:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1677, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Comment 2: 06 Sep 1726, Getuigen doop Pieter, zoon van Vincent Posthumus & Anna Harpers

Comment 3: 17 Mar 1733/34, Getuigen doop Zuzanna Rebecca, dochter van Cornelis Brouw & Anna Holsteijn

Comment 4: 17 Mar 1733/34, Getuige doop Zusanna Rebecca, dochter van Cornelis Brouw & Anna Holstein

More About Rebecka de Graaff:

Comment 2: 31 Dec 1704, Getuigen doop Femmetje, dochter van Adriaen van Esse & Giertje de Graaff

Comment 3: 04 Dec 1707, Getuigen doop Femmetje, dochter van Adriaen van Esse & Giertje de Graaff

Comment 4: 06 Feb 1709/10, Getuigen doop Lodewijck, zoon van Barent de Graaf & Grietje Lodewijcks

Comment 5: 04 Aug 1715, Getuigen doop Jacobus, zoon van Hendrik Westerhout & Sara de Graaf

Comment 6: 04 Sep 1720, Getuigen doop Anna Magdalena, dochter van Hendrik Westerhout & Sara de Graaf

Comment 7: 06 Sep 1726, Getuigen doop Pieter, zoon van Vincent Posthumus & Anna Harpers

Comment 8: 17 Mar 1733/34, Getuige doop Zusanna Rebecca, dochter van Cornelis Brouw & Anna Holstein

Children of Pieter Kerckhoven and Rebecka de Graaff are:

- i. Jurriaan Jacobus Kerkhoven, born 17 Jul 1718 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Jurriaan Jacobus Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1718, aan huis ds Paulus Wesling Evangelisch Lutherse

Baptism witness: 17 Jul 1718, Ditmar Beuckeliman & Anna Boijs weduwe van Harmanus de Graaf

- ii. Anna Maria Kerkhoven, born 08 Oct 1719 in Amsterdam Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 203 p.10 f5.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Anna Maria Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1719, aan huis ds Paulus Weslingh Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Baptism witness: 08 Oct 1719, Hendrik Westerhout & Sara de Graaf

- 210 iii. Pieter van Kerkhoven, born 14 Jan 1721/22 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1762 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Elisabet van der Werf Abt. 1747 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.
- iv. Jan Willem Kerkhoven, born 24 Sep 1727 in Amsterdam Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwezijdskapel Amsterdam 69 p.57 f29 nr.8.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Jan Willem Kerkhoven:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1727, Johannes Noordbeek Hervomde Nieuwekerk

Baptism witness: 24 Sep 1727, Jan Kerkhoven & Johanna Stokvis

**448. Correlis Christian George Blättermann**, born 1672 in Sonderhausen, (Thuringen) Deutschland; died Unknown in ? Deutschland. He married **449. Unknown Wife** Unknown in ? Deutschland.

**449. Unknown Wife**, died Unknown.

More About Correlis Christian George Blättermann:

Nationality: German

Occupation: played the organ in Evangelisch-Lutherischer Kirche

Religion: Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente

Child of Correlis Blättermann and Unknown Wife is:

- 224 i. Hendrik Lodewijk Bletterman, born 14 Feb 1704/05 in Schwarzburg-Sonderhausen, Deutschland; died 21 Nov 1776 in Stellenbosch, Cape Colony; married Elsabe Bergstedt 11 Feb 1741/42 in Stellenbosch, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**450. Matthias Bergstedt** (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 13.), born Abt. 1675 in ? Stockholm, Sweden; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. He married **451. Christina Bergh** 28 Jun 1711 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: South African Stamouers.).

**451. Christina Bergh** (Source: Lds batch 5025519 source 1553787 sheet 13.), born 18 Jun 1679 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaapstad, Kaap Kolonie. She was the daughter of **902. Olof Bergh** and **903. Anna de Koningh**.

More About Matthias Bergstedt:

Nationality: Swedish

More About Christina Bergh:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1679, ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

Child of Matthias Bergstedt and Christina Bergh is:

- 225 i. Elsabe Bergstedt, born Abt. 19 Jun 1712 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Aft. 1751 in Stellenbosch, Cape Colony; married Hendrik Lodewijk Bletterman 11 Feb 1741/42 in Stellenbosch, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**452. Johan Ludwig Schot**, died Unknown.

Child of Johan Ludwig Schot is:

- 226 i. Johan Nicolaas Schot, born Abt. 1729; died Unknown in Kaap, Kaap Kolonie; married (1) Johanna Susanna Borgertz Abt. 1750; married (2) Anna Catharina van Laar 24 Oct 1751 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; married (3) Elisabeth Mostert 20 Nov 1757 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**454. Jan Uijltjes van Laar** (Source: Lds batch 7122824 source 0538961 sheet 12.), born Abt. 1704 in Friesland; died Nov 1755 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Vassa Journal 2 December 1999.). He married **455. Geertruijd van Emmenes** 31 Oct 1728 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**455. Geertruijd van Emmenes** (Source: Lds batch 7122824 source 0538961 sheet 12.), born Abt. 1708 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Abt. 1762 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. She was the daughter of **910. Albert Gerrit van Emmenes** and **911. Catharina van den Bosch**.

More About Jan Uijltjes van Laar:

Comment 1: 1742, Bought Stellengift (Simonsvlei) farm from Maria van der Poel for 4,000 guilders.

Comment 2: Bet. 1742 - 1755, Owned Stellengift (Simonsvlei) farm close to Groot Drakenstein massif

Comment 3: 1747, Sold Simonsvlei to son Peter for 20,000 guilders with possible buy-back stipulation in the deed.

Comment 4: May 1753, Bought the farm back from Sara FOR 20,000 guilders about three years after Pieter's death.

Event 1: 1727, Arrived at the Cape.

Occupation: ships carpenter

More About Geertruijd van Emmenes:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1708, Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop

Comment 1: Nov 1755, Geertruijd inherited Simonsvlei farm. (Source: Vassa Journal 2 December 1999.)

Children of Jan van Laar and Geertruijd van Emmenes are:

- i. Gerrit van Laar, born 17 Apr 1729 in Cape Town, Cape Colony; died Unknown in ? Kaap Kolonie; married Elisabeth Carolina Van Dijk 01 Mar 1749/50 in Drakenstein, Cape Colony; born 1731; died Unknown in ? Kaap Kolonie.
- ii. Pieter van Laar, born 17 Apr 1729 in Drakenstein, Kaap, Kaap Kolonie; died Abt. 1750 in Drakenstein (Source: Vassa Journal 2 December 1999.); married Sara Maree 05 Apr 1749 in Drakenstein, Kaap, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Vassa Journal 2 December 1999.); born 1732 in Kaap, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap Kolonie.

More About Pieter van Laar:

Comment 1: 11 Feb 1748/49, Pieter took transfer of the farm Simonsvlei. (Source: Vassa Journal 2 December 1999.)

Comment 2: 20 Apr 1749, Pieters knegt Hendrik Haan beat the slave Maart of Mallebaar to death. (Source: Vassa Journal 2 December 1999.)

More About Sara Maree:

Comment 1: May 1753, Sold Simonsvlei farm back to her father-inlaw for 20,000 guilders. (Source: Vassa Journal 2 December 1999.)

- 227
- iii. Anna Catharina van Laar, born 20 Nov 1735 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap Kolonie; married Johan Nicolaas Schot 24 Oct 1751 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop.

**468. Cornelis de Wit**, born 08 Apr 1716 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p. 113.); died Aft. 1757 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **936. Cornelis de Wit** and **937. Anna de Wit**. He married **469. Anna Catharina Noorthem** Abt. 1754 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**469. Anna Catharina Noorthem**, born 26 Dec 1736 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1757 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. She was the daughter of **938. David Noortheem** and **939. Maria Hartman**.

More About Cornelis de Wit:

Baptism: 08 Apr 1716, ds Johannes Junius, Hervormde Nieuwe kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormde Nieuwe Kerk 40 p.221.)

Baptism witness: Jacob Major & Catrina Hendricks

Comment 2: 25 Aug 1757, Getuigen doop Annatje dochter van Jan Vedder & Maria Noortheem

More About Anna Catharina Noorthem:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1736, Johannes de Jager RK De Lely kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register RC De Lely kerk Amsterdam 343 p.204 f178.)

Baptism witness: 26 Dec 1736, Frans Noortheem & Catharina Bouwmeesters

Child of Cornelis de Wit and Anna Noorthem is:

- 234
- i. Cornelis de Wit, born 26 Aug 1755 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 17 Feb 1794 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Anna van der Sloot 15 Apr 1784 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**470. Hendrick van der Sloot**, born 19 Sep 1710 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1774 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **940. Martin Jansz Sloot** and **941. Catrijn Jans**. He married **471. Beletje Roermans** Abt. 1735 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**471. Beletje Roermans**, born Abt. 1716 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1774 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Hendrick van der Sloot:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1710, ds Florentius Bomble, Hervormd, Westerkerk

Comment 2: 21 Sep 1740, Getuigen doop Hendrik, zoon van Joost Rittenberg & Anna ten Teijje

Comment 3: 06 Aug 1752, Getuigen doop Hendrik, zoon van Johannes van Wijk & Maria Muijs

Children of Hendrick Sloot and Beletje Roermans are:

- i. Catharina van der Sloot, born 28 Sep 1736 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk Amsterdam.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Catharina van der Sloot:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1736, ds Theodorus van Schelluijne, Hervormde Westerkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: Pieter van der Sloot & Catharina Roerman

- ii. Jannetje van der Sloot, born 23 Nov 1738 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register

Hervormd Westerkerk 110 p. 598 f299v.); died Abt. 1739 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Jannetje van der Sloot:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1738, ds Cornelius van der Bogaerde, Hervormde Westerkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: Gerrit de Wolff & Aeltje Arents de Wolff

- iii. Jannetje van der Sloot, born 27 Mar 1740 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk 110 p. 641 f321.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Jannetje van der Sloot:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1740, ds Broerius Brouwer, Hervormde Westerkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 27 Apr 1740, Joost Rittenber & Anna ter Tijje

- iv. Jacobus van der Sloot, born 01 Jul 1742 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 53 p. 107 f54.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Jacobus van der Sloot:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1742, ds Jacobus Tijken, Hervormde Nieuwekerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: Pieter van der Sloot & Jannetje Arends Wolff

- v. Johannis van der Sloot, born 01 Jul 1744 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 53 p. 224 f112v.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Johannis van der Sloot:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1744, ds Wilhelmus Peiffens, Hervormde Nieuwekerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: Willem van der Sloot & Magdalena Korfvanger

- vi. Hendrick van der Sloot, born 26 Dec 1746 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk 111 p. 101 f51.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Hendrick van der Sloot:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1746, ds Jacobus Tijken, Hervormde Westerkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 26 Dec 1746, Jan Visser & Amelia Niewenhoff

- vii. Cornelia van der Sloot, born 03 Feb 1748/49 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oudekerk Amsterdam 25 p. 198 f99v.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Cornelia van der Sloot:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1748/49, ds Johannes Boskoop, Hervormde Oudekerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: Barent Beekman & Belitje van der Berg

- viii. Maria van der Sloot, born 26 Jan 1751/52 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Noorderkerk 78 p.519.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Maria van der Sloot:

Baptism: 26 Jan 1751/52, ds Johannes van der Vorm, Hervormde Noorderkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: Poulis van Gent & Maria van der Sloot

- 235 ix. Anna van der Sloot, born 05 May 1754 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 28 Mar 1808 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Cornelis de Wit 15 Apr 1784 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

#### *Generation No. 10*

**512. Heinrich "Le Dirk" Haye**, born 17 Feb 1675/76 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 26 Feb 1761 in Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **1024. Claus "Clawes" Haye** and **1025. Elsche Blomendahl**. He married **513. Trijntje Hendricks Ancker** Aft. 29 Apr 1701 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (marriage), Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente Amsterdam 1701.).

**513. Trijntje Hendricks Ancker**, born 03 Jun 1668 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 28 Mar 1748 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **1026. Hendrick Dircksz** and **1027. Geertruij Mathijs**.

More About Heinrich "Le Dirk" Haye:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1675/76, Evangelisch Lutherischer Kirsche Berne (Source: *letter Evangelisch-Lutherischer Oberkircherat, Oldenburg.*)

Burial: 26 Feb 1761, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1180/83.)

Comment 2: 13 Aug 1732, Getuigen doop Hendrik, zoon van Christiaan Haaije & Catharina van der Velden

Comment 3: 16 Sep 1735, Getuigen doop Elisabeth, dochter van Christian Haije & Catharina van der

Velden

Comment 4: 11 Jul 1736, Getuigen doop Hendrik, zoon van Marten Ficken & Geertruij Haaije

Comment 5: 25 Mar 1742, Getuigen doop Christiaan, zoon van Christiaan Haije & Catharina van der Velden

Nationality: Oldenburger

Occupation: stonemason

Ondertrouw: 29 Apr 1701, Amsterdam, Nederland

Street (Facts Pg): Anjeliërsgragt

Witness name: 17 Feb 1675/76, Luer Nutzhorn, Grete Bahren and Grete Kreyes

More About Trijntje Hendricks Ancker:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1668, ds Cordius Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1668 152/42.)

Baptism witness: 03 Jun 1668, Jan van Schoor & Trijntje Smit

Burial: 28 Mar 1748, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1178/113.)

Children of Heinrich Haye and Trijntje Ancker are:

- i. Aaltje Haije, born 12 Feb 1701/02 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 23 Sep 1759 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Aaltje Haije:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1701/02, ds Vos, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1702 186/3.)

Baptism witness: 12 Feb 1701/02, Dirk Hendriks Anker & Anna Kluywers

Burial: 23 Sep 1759, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam

- ii. Hendrik Haije, born 23 Sep 1704 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 30 Jun 1733 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Grietje Hendriks Aft. 21 Apr 1730 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Abt. 1700 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1739 in Nederland.

More About Hendrik Haije:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1704, ds Velten, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1704 188/75.)

Baptism witness: 23 Sep 1704, Hendrik Schiphors & Catharina Schiphors

Burial: 30 Jun 1733, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1733 1175/248.)

- 256 iii. Christiaan Haije, born 08 Sep 1706 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 18 Jan 1780 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (1) Catharina van der Velde Aft. 02 Jun 1730 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (2) Helena Sobbe Aft. 12 Apr 1748 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- iv. Geertruy Haije, born 29 Aug 1708 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 23 Apr 1789 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Martinus Ficken Aft. 05 May 1735 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Abt. 1703 in Schwanewede, Deutschland; died Bef. 11 Nov 1764 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Geertruy Haije:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1708, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1708 192/23v.)

Baptism witness: 29 Aug 1708, Pieter Kuipers & Trijntje Pieters

Burial: 23 Apr 1789, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1789 1183/126.)

More About Martinus Ficken:

Burial: 11 Nov 1764, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1181/14.)

- v. Anna Haije, born Abt. 1709 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 15 Mar 1780 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Hendrik de Haas 18 Sep 1733 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born 12 Oct 1698 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 16 Jan 1779 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anna Haije:

Burial: 15 Mar 1780, Oude Lutherse Kerk te Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register oud Luthers kerkhof 1780 1136/1.)

More About Hendrik de Haas:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1698, Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1698 182/82.)

Baptism witness: 12 Oct 1698, Frans Bauimer & Suzanna van Moor

Burial: 16 Jan 1779, Oude Lutherse Kerk te Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register kerkhof Oude Lutherse Kerk 1779 1135/108.)



- vi. Catrijntje Haije, born 25 Jun 1710 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 15 Apr 1788 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catrijntje Haije:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1710, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1710 194/32.)

Baptism witness: 25 Jun 1710, Hendrik Schiphors & Katrijntje Jonds

Burial: 15 Apr 1788, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Karthuizer Kerkhof 1183/116.)

- vii. Jannitje Haije, born 17 Apr 1713 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 05 Aug 1751 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jacob Bekker Abt. May 1742 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Bef. 02 Jun 1715 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Abt. 03 Aug 1777 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jannitje Haije:

Baptism: 17 Apr 1713, Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1713 197/42.)

Baptism witness: 17 Apr 1713, Jan Haaije & Aaltje Huysen

Burial: 05 Aug 1751, Heiligeweg en Leidsche Kerkhof (Source: dtb (begraaf) register Heiligeweg en Leidsche Kerkhof 1240/59.)

More About Jacob Bekker:

Baptism: 02 Jun 1715, Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1715 199/43.)

Baptism witness: 02 Jun 1715, Christiaan Stoffels & Jannitje Willems

Burial: Abt. 03 Aug 1777, Amsterdam, Nederland

**514. Jan Jansz van der Velde**, born 25 Jun 1679 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 19 Feb 1738/39 in Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **1028. Jan van der Velde** and **1029. Angeniet Claesz**. He married **515. Lijsbeth Hendrick** 20 Nov 1700 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**515. Lijsbeth Hendrick**, born 21 Feb 1678/79 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1705 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **1030. Hendrick Willemsz** and **1031. Trijntje Abrams**.

More About Jan Jansz van der Velde:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1679, Hervormd Wester Kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers van de Wester Kerk 1679 107 p.304.)

Baptism witness: 25 Jun 1679, Fransijn Jacobsen

Burial: 19 Feb 1738/39, Noorderkerk Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (grafboek) van de Noorderkerk 1739 deel 1083/92.)

Occupation: ijzerkoper

More About Lijsbeth Hendrick:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1678/79, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

Children of Jan Velde and Lijsbeth Hendrick are:

- i. Angenietje van der Velde, born 29 Jan 1701/02 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Angenietje van der Velde:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1701/02, ds Jacobus Streso Hervormd, Noorderkerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Noorderkerk 78 p.519.)

Baptism witness: 29 Jan 1701/02, Jan van der Velde & Angenietje Claes

- 257 ii. Catharina van der Velde, born 06 Nov 1703 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 09 Oct 1746 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Christiaan Haije Aft. 02 Jun 1730 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- iii. Hendrick van der Velde, born 18 Oct 1705 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hendrick van der Velde:

Baptism: 18 Oct 1705, ds Florentius Bomble Hervormd, Noorderkerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormde Noorderkerk 79 p.341 f171 nr.2.)

Baptism witness: 18 Oct 1705, Jan van der Velde & Angenietje Claes

**516. Barrent Mathijs**, born 14 Oct 1659 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **1032. Mattijs Barrens** and **1033. Grietjen Jans**. He married **517. Ellganna**

**Caspers** Abt. 1694 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**517. Ellganna Caspers**, born Abt. 1670 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Barrent Mathijs:

Baptism: 14 Oct 1659, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Child of Barrent Mathijs and Ellganna Caspers is:

- 258 i. Mathijs de Pool, born 07 Aug 1695 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 20 Jun 1753 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married (1) Grietje Brouwers Aft. 17 Aug 1719 in Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente, Amsterdam; married (2) Grietje Barends Abt. 1721 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married (3) Constansia de Munk Aft. 16 May 1732 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**518. Lodewijk de Munck**, born Abt. 1670 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1697 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **519. Geesje de Munck** Abt. 1695 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**519. Geesje de Munck**, born Abt. 1675 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1697 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Lodewijk de Munck and Geesje de Munck is:

- 259 i. Constansia de Munk, born 03 Feb 1696/97 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 12 Dec 1756 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Mathijs de Pool Aft. 16 May 1732 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**520. Hendrick Smit**, born 06 Jun 1666 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **1040. Henrick Smit** and **1041. Grietje Hendrickx**. He married **521. Aeltje Jans Veenendael** Abt. 1696 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**521. Aeltje Jans Veenendael**, born 06 Aug 1675 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **1042. Jan Jansz** and **1043. Femmetje Jans**.

More About Hendrick Smit:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1666, Hervormd, Oude Zijds Kapel

Comment 2: 14 Feb 1726/27, Getuigen doop Jacob, zoon van Jan Smit & Geertruij Jacobse

More About Aeltje Jans Veenendael:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1675, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p. 113.)

Comment 2: 14 Feb 1726/27, Getuigen doop Jacob, zoon van Jan Smit & Geertruij Jacobse

Children of Hendrick Smit and Aeltje Veenendael are:

- i. Lijsbeth Smit, born 16 Jun 1697 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Lijsbeth Smit:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1697, Hervormd, Noorderkerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Noorderkerk 78 p.519.)

- ii. Jannes Smit, born 27 Oct 1700 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jannes Smit:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1700, Hervormd, Noorder Kerk

- iii. Elisabet Smit, born 01 Jun 1705 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elisabet Smit:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1705, Hervormd, Noorder Kerk

- 260 iv. Hendrick Smit, born 12 Apr 1711 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1774 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Grietje Muller Abt. 1735 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**522. Albert Muller**, born 02 Apr 1680 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1713 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **1044. Wessel Mulder** and **1045. Rinsje Jans**. He married **523. Elisabet Ras** Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**523. Elisabet Ras**, born Abt. 1688 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1713 in ? Amsterdam,

Nederland.

More About Albert Muller:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1680, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

Children of Albert Muller and Elisabet Ras are:

- i. Jannetje Muller, born 13 Jan 1708/09 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jannetje Muller:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1708/09, ds Otto Brandtz Swalmius, Hervormd Zuiderkerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Zuiderkerk 100 p. 66 f33v nr.3.)

Baptism witness: 13 Jan 1708/09, Joris Moll & Grietje Andries

- 261 ii. Grietje Muller, born 16 Jul 1713 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1774 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Hendrick Smit Abt. 1735 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**526. Johannes Steijling**, born Abt. 1670 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1738 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **527. Aaltje Mooij** Abt. 1698 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**527. Aaltje Mooij**, born Abt. 1675 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1738 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Johannes Steijling and Aaltje Mooij is:

- 263 i. Anna Steijling, born Abt. 1699 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died 26 Nov 1778 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan Cornelis Christiaanse van Huijjer 10 Jun 1729 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**768. Meindert Claas**, born Abt. 1635; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He was the son of **1536. Claas Willibrods** and **1537. Teetje Jans**. He married **769. Anna Egges** in ? Nederland.

**769. Anna Egges**, born Abt. 1635; died Unknown in ? Nederland. She was the daughter of **1538. Egge Jans** and **1539. Anna Jans**.

More About Meindert Claas:

Religion: Roman Catholic

Children of Meindert Claas and Anna Egges are:

- i. Grietje Meijnderts, born 27 Sep 1655 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Grietje Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 27 May 1655, Jacoba Jans

- ii. Claas Meijnderts, born 11 Oct 1657 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Claas Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 11 Oct 1657, Reynouwtje Seyverts

- 384 iii. Johannes Meijnderts, born 17 Feb 1658/59 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown in Nederland; married Agatha Pieters Unknown in ? Nederland.
- iv. Cornelis Meijnderts, born 22 Sep 1660 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Cornelis Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 22 Sep 1660, Trijntje Cornelis

- v. Cornelis Meijnderts, born 15 Sep 1661 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Cornelis Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 15 Sep 1661, Trijntje Cornelis

- vi. Maartje Meijnderts, born 15 Sep 1661 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Maartje Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 15 Sep 1661, Grietje Pieters

- vii. Pieter Meijnderts, born 12 Oct 1663 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Pieter Meijnderts:

Birth reported by: 12 Oct 1663, Trijntje Cornelis

- viii. Gerrit Meijnderts, born 16 Apr 1665 in de Bangert, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
 More About Gerrit Meijnderts:  
 Birth reported by: 16 Apr 1665, Trijntje Cornelis
- ix. Aafje Meijnderts, born 12 Feb 1666/67 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
 More About Aafje Meijnderts:  
 Birth reported by: 12 Feb 1666/67, Trijntje Cornelis
- x. Claas Meijnderts, born 13 Aug 1669 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
 More About Claas Meijnderts:  
 Birth reported by: 13 Aug 1669, Geertje Frederiks
- xi. Maartje Meijnderts, born 06 Dec 1670; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
 More About Maartje Meijnderts:  
 Birth reported by: Maartje Jans
- xii. Barbera Meijnderts, born 13 Jan 1672/73 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
 More About Barbera Meijnderts:  
 Birth reported by: 13 Jan 1672/73, Grietje Meinderts
- xiii. Teetje Meijnderts, born 03 Oct 1674 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
 More About Teetje Meijnderts:  
 Birth reported by: 03 Oct 1674, Grietje Meinderts
- xiv. Gerrit Meijnderts, born 07 May 1677 in Oosteind, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.  
 More About Gerrit Meijnderts:  
 Birth reported by: 07 May 1677, Geertje Frederiks

**770. Pieter Cornelis**, born Abt. 1635 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He married **771. Maartje Symans** Abt. 1660 in ? Nederland.

**771. Maartje Symans**, born Abt. 1640 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Child of Pieter Cornelis and Maartje Symans is:

- 385 i. Agatha Pieters, born Abt. 1675; died Abt. 1748 in Nederland; married Johannes Meijnderts Unknown in ? Nederland.

**774. Pieter Jansz**, born Abt. 1645 in ? Muncy, Nederland; died 27 May 1700 in Andijk, Nederland. He married **775. Geert Jans** 04 Jun 1673 in Gereformeerde (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk (Source: dtb (Trouw-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1673.).

**775. Geert Jans**, born Abt. 1650 in ? Krimpen, Nederland; died 26 Feb 1692/93 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Pieter Jansz:

Burial: 27 May 1700, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

More About Geert Jans:

Burial: 26 Feb 1692/93, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Pieter Jansz and Geert Jans are:

- 387 i. Marij Pieters, born 03 Oct 1674 in Andijk, Nederland; died 29 Apr 1743 in Andijk, Nederland; married Simon Jacobsz 12 Jan 1697/98 in Gereformeerde (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk.
- ii. Griet Pieters, born 17 Oct 1677 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Nederland.

More About Griet Pieters:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1677, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk

- iii. Jan Pieters, born 26 Nov 1679 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 1680 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Jan Pieters:  
Baptism: 26 Nov 1679, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk

- iv. Jan Pieters, born 13 Nov 1682; died Unknown.
- v. Aef Pieters, born 13 Apr 1687 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Nederland.

More About Aef Pieters:  
Baptism: 13 Apr 1687, Gereformeerde Kerk (Buurtjeskerk) Andijk

**792. Jacob Jacobsz**, born Abt. 1655 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 28 Mar 1712 in Andijk, Nederland. He married **793. Griet Cornelis** 28 Jan 1684/85 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West (Source: dtb (Trou-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West.).

**793. Griet Cornelis**, born Abt. 1660 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 13 Dec 1732 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Jacob Jacobsz:  
Burial: 28 Mar 1712, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

More About Griet Cornelis:  
Burial: 13 Dec 1732, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Jacob Jacobsz and Griet Cornelis are:

- i. Theunis Jacobsz, born Abt. 03 Mar 1685/86 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

More About Theunis Jacobsz:  
Baptism: 03 Mar 1684/85, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- ii. Lijst Jacobsz, born Abt. 23 Nov 1687 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

More About Lijst Jacobsz:  
Baptism: 23 Nov 1687, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- iii. Cornelis Jacobsz, born Abt. 27 Nov 1689 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

More About Cornelis Jacobsz:  
Baptism: 27 Nov 1689, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- iv. Jacob Jacobsz, born Abt. 09 Nov 1692 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

More About Jacob Jacobsz:  
Baptism: 09 Nov 1692, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- v. Crelis Jacobsz, born Abt. 24 Apr 1695 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

More About Crelis Jacobsz:  
Baptism: 24 Apr 1695, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- vi. Pieter Jacobsz, born Abt. 28 Apr 1697 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

More About Pieter Jacobsz:  
Baptism: 28 Apr 1697, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- 396 vii. Dirk Jacobsz, born 14 Feb 1699/00 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1746 in ? Nederland; married Geert Cornelisse 16 Jan 1723/24 in Andijk, Nederland.

- viii. Outger Jacobsz, born Abt. 18 Jun 1702 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 1705 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Outger Jacobsz:

Baptism: 18 Jun 1702, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- ix. Outger Jacobsz, born Abt. 12 Jun 1707 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.

**794. Cornelis Freeksz**, born 14 Feb 1669/70 in Andijk, Nederland; died 22 May 1725 in Andijk, Nederland. He was the son of **1588. Freek Teeuwissen** and **1589. Geert Cornelis**. He married **795. Geert Crelis** 30 Dec 1691 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West (Source: dtb (Trou-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West.).

**795. Geert Crelis**, born Abt. 1670 in ? Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 1696 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Cornelis Freeksz:

Baptism: 14 Feb 1669/70, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

Burial: 22 May 1725, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Child of Cornelis Freeksz and Geert Crelis is:

- 397 i. Geert Cornelisse, born 22 Mar 1692/93 in Andijk, Nederland; died 11 Sep 1744 in Andijk, Nederland; married Dirk Jacobsz 16 Jan 1723/24 in Andijk, Nederland.

**796. Pieter Dirksz Best**, born Abt. 1663 in ? Nederland; died 30 Jul 1732 in Andijk, Nederland. He married **797. Geert Jans** 11 Jan 1687/88 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West (Source: dtb (Trou-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West.).

**797. Geert Jans**, born Abt. 1668 in ? Nederland; died 05 Sep 1742 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Pieter Dirksz Best:

Burial: 30 Jul 1732, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

More About Geert Jans:

Burial: 05 Sep 1742, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Pieter Best and Geert Jans are:

- 398 i. Dirk Pietersz Best, born 04 Nov 1691 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1746 in ? Nederland; married Griet Volckerts Prins 04 Apr 1734 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West.  
ii. Marij Pieters, born 20 Jan 1696/97 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Marij Pieters:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1696/97, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- iii. Aal Pieters, born 22 Mar 1698/99 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Aal Pieters:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1698/99, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- iv. Aaf Pieters, born 10 Feb 1703/04 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Aaf Pieters:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1703/04, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West

**798. Volkert Jansz Prins**, born 31 Jan 1676/77 in Andijk, Nederland; died 16 Apr 1736 in Andijk, Nederland. He was the son of **1596. Jan Theeuwisz Prins** and **1597. Aaf Claas**. He married **799. Alijt Hermens** 17 Jan 1699/00 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West (Source: dtb (Trou-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West.).

**799. Alijt Hermens**, born 27 Jun 1677 in Andijk, Nederland; died 14 Jan 1736/37 in Andijk,

Nederland. She was the daughter of **1598. Hermen Pietersz Kok** and **1599. Griet Jacobs**.

More About Volkert Jansz Prins:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1676/77, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

Burial: 16 Apr 1736, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

More About Alijt Hermens:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1677, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

Burial: 14 Jan 1736/37, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Volkert Prins and Alijt Hermens are:

- i. Griet Volckerts, born 25 Dec 1701 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 1702 in Andijk, Nederland.
- 399 ii. Griet Volckerts Prins, born 15 Jul 1703 in Andijk, Nederland; died Aft. 1746 in ? Nederland; married Dirk Pietersz Best 04 Apr 1734 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West.
- iii. Pieter Volckerts, born 24 Sep 1704 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Pieter Volckerts:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1704, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West

- iv. Jan Volckerts, born 30 Jul 1706 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Andijk, Nederland.
- v. Herman Volckerts, born 06 Jun 1708 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 1709 in Andijk, Nederland.
- vi. Hermen Volckerts, born 27 Apr 1710 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Andijk, Nederland.
- vii. Jan Volckerts, born 13 Mar 1711/12 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Andijk, Nederland.
- viii. Hermen Volckerts, born 22 Apr 1714 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in Andijk, Nederland.

**800. Cornelius Koopman**, born 1654 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 29 Apr 1694 in Noordijk, Nederland. He was the son of **1600. Pieter Laen** and **1601. Trijn Jans**. He married **801. Catharina Jacobs** 23 Jan 1673/74 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**801. Catharina Jacobs**, born Abt. 1654 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.

Child of Cornelius Koopman and Catharina Jacobs is:

- 400 i. Johannes Koopman, born 1690 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 20 Mar 1751/52 in ? Bangert, Nederland; married (1) Meinum Jans 15 Nov 1711 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married (2) Trijntje Crelisse 11 Jan 1733/34 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**832. Gerret Schuurman**, born 23 May 1669 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1726 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **1664. Gerrit Schuurman** and **1665. Anna Harmens**. He married **833. Johanna van Essen** Abt. 1698 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**833. Johanna van Essen**, born 04 Nov 1665 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1726 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **1666. Johan van Velsen** and **1667. Annetje Maghielsen**.

More About Gerret Schuurman:

Baptism: 23 May 169, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Comment 2: 02 Nov 1721, Getuigen doop Johanna, dochter van Jan van Bruijnswaard & Pieterella Schuerman

Comment 3: 11 Dec 1722, Getuigen doop Johannes, zoon van Johannes van Bruijnswaard & Pieterella Schuerman

Comment 4: 29 Mar 1726, Getuigen doop Elias, zoon van Wiggert Schuerman & Johanna Daalhoff

More About Johanna van Essen:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1665, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Comment 2: 02 Nov 1721, Getuigen doop Johanna, dochter van Jan van Bruijnswaard & Pieterella Schuerman

Comment 3: 11 Dec 1722, Getuigen doop Johannes, zoon van Johannes van Bruijnswaard & Pieterella Schuerman

Comment 4: 29 Mar 1726, Getuigen doop Elias, zoon van Wiggert Schuerman & Johanna Daalhoff

Children of Gerret Schuurman and Johanna van Essen are:

- i. Pieterelletie Schuurman, born 31 Jan 1699/00 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ?

Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Pieternelletie Schuurman:

Baptism: 31 Jan 1699/00, Hervormd, Oude kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

- ii. Elisabet Schuurman, born 14 Aug 1701 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Abt. 1701 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elisabet Schuurman:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1701, ds Petrus Schaeck Hervormd Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oudekerk Amsterdam 15 p.38 f19v nr.3.)

Baptism witness: 14 Aug 1701, Coenraet Groenwout & Altien Gerris

- iii. Elijsebeth Schuurman, born 10 Jan 1702/03 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Abt. 1704 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elijsebeth Schuurman:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1702/03, ds Otto Brandtz Swalmius Hervormd, Zuiderkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 10 Jan 1702/03, Conraet Groenewoud & Aaltie Genis

- 416 iv. Dirck Gerrits Schuurman, born 24 Jun 1705 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1739 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Maria van der Kloet Abt. 1732 in Amsterdam Nederland.  
v. Elijsebeth Schuurman, born 07 Aug 1707 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Bef. 1712 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elijsebeth Schuurman:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1707, ds Otto Brandtz Swalmius Hervormd, Zuiderkerk Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 07 Aug 1707, Conraet Groenewoud & Aaltie Genis

- vi. Anna Schuurman, born 06 Jun 1709 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anna Schuurman:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1709, ds Johannes d'Outrein, Hervormd Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers van de Oudekerk 16 p.263 f131 nr.1.)

Baptism witness: 06 Jun 1709, Coenraet Groenewoud & Engeltje Genis

- vii. Gerrit Schuurman, born 22 Mar 1710/11 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Gerrit Schuurman:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1710/11, ds Franciscus Burmannus, Hervormd Zuiderkerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Zuiderkerk 100 p. 66 f33v nr.3.)

Baptism witness: 22 Mar 1710/11, Coenraet Groenewoud & Aeltje Genis

- viii. Elijsabeth Schuurman, born 08 Nov 1713 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elijsabeth Schuurman:

Baptism: 08 Nov 1713, ds Lambertus Zegers, Hervormd Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Zuiderkerk 100 p. 139 f70 nr.18.)

Baptism witness: 08 Nov 1713, Wijgert Schuerman & Johanna Dalhoof

Comment 2: 09 Feb 1767, Aanvraag doopbewijs dd.

- ix. Maria Schuurman, born 10 Feb 1718/19 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Maria Schuurman:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1718/19, ds Petrus Boudaan Hervormd, Oude kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 1 p.54.)

Baptism witness: 10 Feb 1718/19, Jan van Bruijnswaard & Pieterella Schuerman

- x. Jan Schuurman, born 09 Jun 1720 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Jan Schuurman:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1720, ds Wilhelmus Vonk Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 5 p.320.)

Baptism witness: 09 Jun 1720, Wiggert Schuerman & Johanna Daalhof



**834. Willem van der Kloet**, born 18 Aug 1666 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1735 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **1668. Willem Cloot** and **1669. Catherinne Febers**. He married **835. Maria de Jongh** Abt. 1700 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**835. Maria de Jongh**, born 05 Dec 1671 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1735 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. She was the daughter of **1670. Johannes de Jongh** and **1671. Johanna Zuijck**.

More About Willem van der Kloet:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1666, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

Comment 2: 19 Oct 1704, Getuigen doop Cornelis zoon van Cornelis Bos & Johanna van der Cloet, Hervormd Nieuwezijdskapel

Comment 3: 25 May 1710, Getuigen doop Willem zoon van Cornelis van der Kloet & Johanna Hoos

Comment 4: 21 Apr 1715, Getuigen doop Maria dochter van Cornelis van der Kloet & Joamia Hoos

Comment 5: 15 May 1718, Getuigen doop Willem zoon van Cornelis van der Cloet & Johanna Hoos, Hervormd Westerkerk

Comment 6: 17 Feb 1733/34, Getuigen doop Maria dochter van Dirck Schuurman Gerrits & Maria van der Kloet

More About Maria de Jongh:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1671, Hervormd, Amstelkerk

Comment 2: 19 Oct 1704, Getuigen doop Cornelis zoon van Cornelis Bos & Johanna van der Cloet, Hervormd Nieuwezijdskapel

Comment 3: 19 Oct 1704, Getuigen doop Cornelis, zoon van Cornelis Bos & Johanna van der Kloet

Comment 4: 25 May 1710, Getuigen doop Willem zoon van Cornelis van der Kloet & Johanna Hoos

Comment 5: 21 Apr 1715, Getuigen doop Maria dochter van Cornelis van der Kloet & Joamia Hoos

Comment 6: 15 Jul 1718, Getuigen doop Willem zoon van Cornelis van der Cloet & Johanna Hoos, Hervormd Westerkerk

Comment 7: 17 Feb 1733/34, Getuigen doop Maria dochter van Dirck Schuurman Gerrits & Maria van der Kloet

Comment 8: 13 May 1735, Getuigen doop Willem zoon van Dirk Schuurman Gerrits & Maria van der Kloet

Children of Willem Kloet and Maria de Jongh are:

- i. Joannes van der Kloet, born 21 Nov 1700 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Joannes van der Kloet:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1700, Hervormd, Amstel Kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Amstel Kerk Amsterdam 122 p.144 (f.72v) nr.3.)

- 417 ii. Maria van der Kloet, born 17 Dec 1706 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1739 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Dirck Gerrits Schuurman Abt. 1732 in Amsterdam Nederland.
- iii. Sesilia van der Kloet, born 21 Oct 1710 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Sesilia van der Kloet:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1710, ds Gerardus Puppius Hondius, Hervormd Nieuwe kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

Baptism witness: 29 Oct 1710, Cornelis Bos & Joanna van der Kloet

**836. Jochem Jochems**, born 24 Sep 1658 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **1672. Jochum Jochums** and **1673. Catarina Harmens**. He married **837. Beertje Andries** Abt. 1687 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**837. Beertje Andries**, born 27 Oct 1652 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **1674. Dierick Andriesz.**

More About Jochem Jochems:

Baptism: 24 Sep 1658, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

More About Beertje Andries:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1652, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.18.)

Children of Jochem Jochems and Beertje Andries are:

- 418 i. Andries Jochemsz Swaan, born 29 Jul 1688 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1729 in ?

- Amsterdam, Nederland; married Hillelje van Goor Abt. 1723 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.
- ii. Saara Jochems, born 13 May 1691 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Saara Jochems:

Baptism: 13 May 1691, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

- iii. Johannes Jochems, born 28 Aug 1695 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Johannes Jochems:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1695, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

- iv. Abraham Jochems, born 28 Jul 1693 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Abraham Jochems:

Baptism: 28 Jul 1693, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

**840. Jan Kerckhooven**, born Abt. 1647 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **841. Cathrijna Louwres** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**841. Cathrijna Louwres**, born 17 Nov 1650 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **1682. Lourens Andriesz.**

More About Cathrijna Louwres:

Baptism: 17 Nov 1650, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Child of Jan Kerckhooven and Cathrijna Louwres is:

- 420
- i. Pieter Kerckhoven, born 07 Jul 1677 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1734 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Rebecka de Graaff Abt. 1717 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**902. Olof Bergh** (Source: South African Stamouers.), born Abt. 1643 in Gothenburg, Sweden; died Abt. 1724 in Kaapstad, Kaap Kolonie (Source: South African Stamouers.). He married **903. Anna de Koningh** Abt. 1677 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**903. Anna de Koningh**, born Abt. 1657 in Batavia, East Indies (Source: <http://www.grootconstantia.co.za/62/chapter-2--oloff-bergh-and-anna-de-koningh--1716-1734->); died Abt. 1733 in Kaapstad, Kaap Kolonie (Source: South African Stamouers.). She was the daughter of **1807. Angela van Bengale**.

Notes for Olof Bergh:

Olof joined the Vereenigde Oostindische Compagnie (VOC) or Dutch East India Company in 1665. He served in Batavia and Ceylon before arriving at the Cape in 1676, serving under Governor van Goens.

Bergh was a prominent and wealthy member of the Cape community.

In 1686 Bergh was accused of plundering the wreck of the ship Nossa Senhora de los Milagros, a case surrounded by a great deal of mystery. A lieutenant and member of the Political Council at the time, he was imprisoned on Robbeneiland for six months (where 300 years later Nelson Mandela would also be incarcerated) and eventually he was banished to Ceylon. In 1695 he was pardoned for his crimes and restored to full glory in the Cape community as Captain of the Garrison, member of the Political Council and -- later -- the Council of Justice.

His properties included the farm De Kuilen (today Kuilsriver), a house on the Heerengracht in Cape Town, another house behind it, a house near the Grote Kerk, a house in Table Valley, the farm Constantia and two bungalows in Piquetberg

Ad Biewenga, De Kaap de Goede Hoop -- Een Nederlandse vestigingskolonie 1680 -1730, p. 225: Makes the following reference to Olof Bergh and Anna de Koning:

"Inderdaad zien we ouders zich met het huwelijk van hun kind bemoeien. In 1723 kantten Olof Bergh en zijn vrouw Anna de Koning zich tegen het voorgenomen huwelijk van hun zoon Simon Petrus. Omdat hij er niet van af te brengen was, verzochten zij de Politieke Raad of hij naar Indië verzonden mocht worden. Nadat de Raad inlichtingen had ingewonnen, werd Bergh junior als matroos aangesteld en verzonden". Resolusies VI.356 & 371

Reference: Cape Argus, Government Gazette.  
"The Johanna 1682 (Joanna)"

The Johanna was the first English East Indiaman to be wrecked on the South African coastline. She was an English East Indiaman of 550 tons, commanded by Captain Robert Brown. She was on an outward bound voyage from the Downs, off south-east Kent, which she had left on the 27th February 1682 in the company of 4 other ships named the Williamson, Nathaniel, Welvaert and Samson, all bound for Bengal except the Johanna destined for Surat. They lost her about 35 or 40 miles to the east of the Cape, at about 4 o'clock in the morning of the 8th June, during good but dark weather, with a cloudy sky, by turning her ashore. The Johanna's principal cargo consisted of silver specie to the value of 72 000 pounds (70 chests of pieces-of-eight and silver bullion of the English factories in Bengal). Ten people drowned and 104 people reached Cape Town. Rumours of treasure on board the ship caused Simon van der Stel to send a salvage party, headed by Ensign Olaf Bergh, a Dutch East India Company official, to see what they could find. On arrival at the site, Bergh found four bodies washed up on shore, which they buried. Besides bottles of Brandy, casks of wine and beer, Bergh found 613 Spanish Reels, which had all washed up on shore. This stimulated Bergh's desire to get out to the wreck and he sent for a carpenter and a slave named Pay Mina, who was a trained pearl diver. Bergh returned to the Castle after a successful salvage of recovering coins to the value of 28, 302 gulden

#### More About Olof Bergh:

Comment 1: was a leading figure on the Cape, member of Political Council, and a close friend of governor WA van der Stel (Source: South African Stamouers.)

Comment 2: 1684, had four male slaves, a female slave and two slave children. Anthonie van Angola bought the slave Sijmen Ham for 85 Rds from Bergh. (Source: South African Stamouers.)

Comment 3: 1700, sold the slave Arend van Bengale to his mother-in-law for 70 Rds. (Source: South African Stamouers.)

Comment 4: 1702, Freeburgher Christoffel Ambrecht agreed to purchase a slave for Bergh in exchange for another slave belonging to Bergh whom he wanted to marry. He already had a child with her and was raising the child as his own. (Source: South African Stamouers.)

Comment 5: 13 Nov 1716, Olof bought the farm Constantia after owner Simon van der Stel died.

Comment 6: 13 Nov 1716, Olof bequeathed Constantia to his wife Anna de Koningh, herself a daughter of a freed slave

Comment 7: Olof Bergh has a brandy named after him and the Constantia wines are world renowned.

Event 1: Aft. 08 Jun 1682, Send out to salvage the British East India ship Johanna, recovering coins to the value of 28, 302 gulden

Event 3: 1687, Was detained on Robben Island.

Property: the farm De Kuilen, house on Herengracht, house in Tavelvallei, the farm Constantia (Source: South African Stamouers.)

#### Notes for Anna de Koningh:

Groot Constantia Oloff Bergh and Anna de Koningh (1716 1734)

Oloff Bergh, who took possession of Constantia on 13 November 1716, was born in Göteborg, Sweden, in 1643 and joined the VOC in 1665. He spent a few years in Ceylon as a soldier and was a sergeant when he arrived at the Cape in 1676. Here he married Anna de Koningh; they had 11 children. In 1681 he was promoted to ensign and he undertook a few unsuccessful voyages of exploration to Namaqualand in search of copper.

In 1682 the English ship Joanna ran aground near Gansbaai. Bergh had the task of salvaging its cargo, which he did successfully, but with small personal reward. In 1686 the Portuguese ship Nostra Senhora de los Milagros suffered a similar fate near Cape Agulhas. When Simon van der Stel, then Commander, sent a group under Bergh's command to salvage the load, they decided to look after their own interests, plundered the ship, sold the booty in Cape Town, and gambled and caroused on the proceeds. Van der Stel had the whole group arrested. Bergh acknowledged possession of some of the stolen articles, was sentenced, and imprisoned on Robben Island and later at the Castle. The Chamber of Seventeen eventually gave him the choice of going to Ceylon with his previous rank or remaining at the Cape as a Free Burgher. Bergh opted for Ceylon, but his wife chose to remain at the Cape.

In Ceylon he must have rendered good service as he was promoted to captain. He returned to the Cape in 1695 with that rank and was appointed as commander of the Cape garrison. He retired in about 1701 as a wealthy man, owning land on the Moolenweg, a farm in the Tijgerberg area, the farm De Kuijlen (Kuils River) and the adjoining farm Saxenburg. With Johannes Phijffer he also owned the farm Vondeling near Paarl Diamant.

Anna de Koningh was born in Batavia, one of three children of the slave known as Angela of Bengal. The whole family was brought to the Cape by Pieter Kemp, a Free Burgher of Batavia, who sold them to Jan van Riebeeck (1619-1677). In 1662 Van Riebeeck sold the family to Abraham Gabbema, who when he was transferred to Batavia in 1666 set Angela and her three children free. It is not known what happened to her husband. In 1669 Angela married the Free Burgher Arnoldus Willemsz from Wesel, later known as Arnoldus Willemsz Basson; they had three children.

Thus it was that a former soldier who had spent a term in prison and his wife, Anna de Koningh, the child of Batavian slaves, became owners of Groot Constantia. Not much is known about the period of Bergh's ownership, but it is generally assumed that he did little about viticulture on the farm. This is supported by the fact that during this time the wines of Johannes Colijn of Klein Constantia (the present De Hoop op Constantia), began to draw attention overseas and became known as Constantia wine.

When Bergh died in 1724, his wife, who inherited the farm, also appears to have neglected viticulture. There were only 1 126 litres of red wine in the cellar when she died in 1734. The inventory of her estate, which includes Groot Constantia and provides the first known list of movable property on the farm, refers to a loft above the wine cellar used for storage but none of the goods kept there had anything to do with viticulture.

It is doubtful, in fact, whether she ever lived at the farm. It is not even mentioned in her will, suggesting that she intended it to be sold. The inventory gives the names of 27 slaves who worked at Groot Constantia, all of them described as 'boys', most of them having come from the Indian Archipelago and Madagascar. One was from Anna's mother's birthplace, Bengal; another was a Zulu from Natal called Snaphaan.

Source: <http://www.grootconstantia.co.za/62/chapter-2--oloff-bergh-and-anna-de-koningh--1716-1734->

#### More About Anna de Koningh:

Caste: Abt. 1657, born a slave, she became the lady of the Governors manor

Comment 1: Abt. 1657, The father of Anna is unknown! Francois de Conink could possibly be the father, but no proof has been found.

Comment 2: 1705, Maria de Haze, wife of Governor van der Stel, tried to commit suicide by drowning herself in the fountain. Anna saved her life. (Source: South African Stamouers.)

Comment 3: portrait is the only one of a former slave of this period that still exists today

Comment 4: Her cupboard is still on show at the Groot Constantia museum

Inherited: 1724, van der Stel property, Groot Constantia

#### Children of Olof Bergh and Anna de Koningh are:

- 451
- i. Christina Bergh, born 18 Jun 1679 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaapstad, Kaap Kolonie; married (1) Jacobus de Wet 13 Apr 1698 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (2) Matthias Bergstedt 28 Jun 1711 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.
  - ii. Maria Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 01 Mar 1681/82; died Unknown; married (1) Albert Koopman 01 Jan 1701/02; died Abt. 1710; married (2) Johannes Visser 03 Jul 1707 (Source: South African Stamouers.); died Unknown.

More About Maria Bergh:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1681/82

- iii. Petrus Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 19 May 1684; died Unknown.

More About Petrus Bergh:

Baptism: 19 May 1684

- iv. Appolonia Africana Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 08 Sep 1686; died Unknown; married Jan Alders; died Unknown.

More About Appolonia Africana Bergh:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1686

- v. Carolus Erlandt Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 10 Jul 1689 in ? Ceylon; died Unknown.

More About Carolus Erlandt Bergh:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1689

- vi. Johanna Magdalena Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 26 Aug 1691 in ? Ceylon; died Unknown; married Daniel Carnspeck; died Unknown.

More About Johanna Magdalena Bergh:  
Baptism: 26 Aug 1691

- vii. Dorothea Francina Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 30 Jun 1695; died Unknown.

More About Dorothea Francina Bergh:  
Baptism: 30 Jun 1695

- viii. Martinus Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 02 Nov 1696; died Unknown; married Catharina Ley 20 Aug 1719 (Source: South African Stamouers.); died Unknown.

More About Martinus Bergh:  
Baptism: 02 Nov 1696

- ix. Engela Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 12 Dec 1700; died Unknown.

More About Engela Bergh:  
Baptism: 12 Dec 1700

- x. Albertus Bergh (Source: South African Stamouers.), born 29 Oct 1702; died Unknown; married Elisabeth Bisseux 14 Feb 1722/23 (Source: South African Stamouers.); died Unknown.

More About Albertus Bergh:  
Baptism: 29 Oct 1702

**910. Albert Gerrit van Emmenes**, born Abt. 1680 in ? Leiden, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. He was the son of **1820. Claes van Emmenes** and **1821. Heindrickie Jacobs**. He married **911. Catharina van den Bosch** 23 Mar 1703/04 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop (Source: Lds film 1903544.).

**911. Catharina van den Bosch**, born 29 Jan 1688/89 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. She was the daughter of **1822. Johannes van den Bosch** and **1823. Cornelia Helmes**.

More About Catharina van den Bosch:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1688/89, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

Children of Albert van Emmenes and Catharina den Bosch are:

- i. Gerrit van Emmenes, born 04 Jan 1704/05 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (1) Johanna Oosthuizen 01 Apr 1731 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; born 1705 in Paarl, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (2) Gerbrecht van Wijk 15 Apr 1753 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown.

More About Gerrit van Emmenes:  
Baptism: 04 Jan 1704/05, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

- ii. Cornelia van Emmenes, born 05 Dec 1707 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Erasmus Smit 06 May 1731 in Stellenbosch, Cape, Cape Colony; died Unknown in ? Kaap Kolonie.

More About Cornelia van Emmenes:  
Baptism: 05 Dec 1707, Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop

- 455 iii. Geertruijd van Emmenes, born Abt. 1708 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Abt. 1762 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (1) Jan Uijltjes van Laar 31 Oct 1728 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (2) Heinrich Hesse-Nassau 01 Feb 1756 in Paarl, Cape Province, Cape Colony.
- iv. Johanna van Emmenes, born 16 Nov 1710 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Johanna van Emmenes:  
Baptism: 16 Nov 1710, Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop

- v. Catharina van Emmenes, born Abt. 1713 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**936. Cornelis de Wit** (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk 38 p.748.), born Abt. 1685

in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1720 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He married **937. Anna de Wit** Abt. 1708 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**937. Anna de Wit** (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.), born Abt. 1690 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1720 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

Children of Cornelis de Wit and Anna de Wit are:

- i. Jan de Wit, born 27 Nov 1709 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan de Wit:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1709, Pastor Hermaus van der Wal, Hervormd Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk 38 p.748.)

Baptism witness: 27 Nov 1709, Matheijs de Wit & Lijsbeth de Wit

- ii. Willem de Wit, born 02 Oct 1712 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Willem de Wit:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1712, ds Johannes d'Outrein Hervormd Nieuwe kerk, Amsterdam

Baptism witness: 02 Oct 1712, Willem de Wit & lena van der Mueren

- 468 iii. Cornelis de Wit, born 08 Apr 1716 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1757 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Anna Catharina Noorthem Abt. 1754 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.
- iv. Mathijs de Wit, born 10 Apr 1720 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Mathijs de Wit:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1720, ds Gerardius Puppilus Hondius Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

Baptism witness: 10 Apr 1720, Jan Gieljans & Catje Gieljans

**938. David Noortheem**, born 21 Feb 1696/97 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1736 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. He was the son of **1876. David Noenee** and **1877. Maria Hanss Klein**. He married **939. Maria Hartman** Abt. 1732 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**939. Maria Hartman**, born 10 Oct 1716 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1736 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. She was the daughter of **1878. Jan Hartman** and **1879. Elisabeth Jans**.

More About David Noortheem:

Baptism: 21 Feb 1696/97, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Comment 2: 15 Jul 1731, Getuigen doop Stephanus, zoon van Harmen Hartman & Catharina Bouwmeester

More About Maria Hartman:

Baptism: 10 Oct 1716, ds Jacobus Velten Evangelisch Luthers (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

Baptism witness: 10 Oct 1716, Jan Esman & Christina Jans

Comment 2: 04 Dec 1735, Getuigen doop Jan, zoon van Matthijs Hartman & Angenietje Mulderse

Comment 3: 04 Dec 1735, Getuigen doop Stephanus, zoon van Harmen Hartman & Catharina Bouwmeester

Children of David Noortheem and Maria Hartman are:

- i. Anna Noortheem, born 09 Mar 1732/33 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Abt. 1733 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anna Noortheem:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1732/33, Engelbertus Brouwer RK De Lely kerk Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register RC De Lely kerk Amsterdam 346 p. 89 f45 nr.5.)

Baptism witness: 09 Mar 1732/33, Jan Frederik Northeijm & Maria Hartman

- ii. Anna Maria Noortheem, born 12 Feb 1734/35 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1735 in Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Anna Maria Noortheem:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1734/35, Johannes de Jager RK De Lely kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Rooms-Katholiek, kerk de Duif 358. p.67.)

Baptism witness: 12 Feb 1734/35, Cornelius Kamp & Anna Maria Northeem

- 469 iii. Anna Catharina Noorthem, born 26 Dec 1736 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1757 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Cornelis de Wit Abt. 1754 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**940. Martin Jansz Sloot**, born Abt. 1670 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **941. Catrijn Jans** Abt. 1698 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**941. Catrijn Jans**, born 29 Jul 1672 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **1882. Juriaen Jans** and **1883. Jannetje Hermens**.

More About Martin Jansz Sloot:

Comment 2: 24 Nov 1706, Getuigen doop Johanna, dochter van Gabriel Wissingh & Anna Marshoorn

More About Catrijn Jans:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1672, Hervormd, Oude kerk

Comment 2: 24 Nov 1706, Getuigen doop Johanna, dochter van Gabriel Wissingh & Anna Marshoorn

Children of Martin Sloot and Catrijn Jans are:

- i. Pieter Sloot, born 12 Dec 1694 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Abt. 1695.

More About Pieter Sloot:

Baptism: 12 Dec 1694, Hervormd, Amstel Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Amstel Kerk Amsterdam 122 p.144 (f.72v) nr.3.)

- ii. Pieter Sloot, born 05 Nov 1698 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Pieter Sloot:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1698, Hervormd, Zuider Kerk

- iii. Catrijn Sloot, born 24 May 1705 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catrijn Sloot:

Baptism: 24 May 1705, ds Francis Burmannus, Hervormd, Amstelkerk

Baptism witness: 24 May 1705, Pieter Watelaer & Selia Jans

- iv. Anna Sloot, born 14 Nov 1706 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anna Sloot:

Baptism: 14 Nov 1706, Hervormd, Amstel Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Amstel Kerk Amsterdam 122 p.144 (f.72v) nr.3.)

- v. Catrina Sloot, born 12 Sep 1708 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catrina Sloot:

Baptism: 12 Sep 1708, ds Johannes vander Hagen, Hervormd, Amstelkerk

- 470 vi. Hendrick van der Sloot, born 19 Sep 1710 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1774 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Beletje Roermans Abt. 1735 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

#### *Generation No. 11*

**1024. Claus "Clawes" Haye**, born 06 Nov 1648 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died Aft. 1683 in ? Ksp Berne. He was the son of **2048. Fredrich Haye** and **2049. Heilke**. He married **1025. Elsche Blomendahl** 20 Sep 1674 in Berne (Source: Niedersachsiches Staatsarchiv Oldenburg, letter dated 9 december 1995.).

**1025. Elsche Blomendahl**, born 09 Feb 1658/59 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died Aft. 1683 in ? Ksp Berne. She was the daughter of **2050. Dirick Blomendahl** and **2051. Greken von Seggern**.

More About Claus "Clawes" Haye:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1648, Evan. Luther. Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.)

Children of Claus Haye and Elsche Blomendahl are:

- 512 i. Heinrich "Le Dirk" Haye, born 17 Feb 1675/76 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg; died 26 Feb 1761 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Trijntje Hendricks Ancker Aft. 29 Apr 1701 in Amsterdam,

Nederland.

- ii. Fridtrich Haye, born 08 Sep 1678 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 24 Aug 1679 in Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

More About Fridtrich Haye:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1678, Evan. Luth. Berne

Burial: 24 Aug 1679, Berne

- iii. Johan Haye, born 17 Jun 1683 in Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 18 Nov 1699 in Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

More About Johan Haye:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1683, Evan. Luth. Berne

Burial: 18 Nov 1669, Berne

**1026. Hendrick Dircksz**, born 26 Apr 1643 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Bef. Sep 1693 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **2052. Dirck Hendricsz**. He married **1027. Geertruij Mathijs** Abt. 1667 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**1027. Geertruij Mathijs**, born 21 Jun 1644 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 01 Mar 1704/05 in Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **2054. Matthijs Idens**.

More About Hendrick Dircksz:

Baptism: 26 Apr 1643, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

More About Geertruij Mathijs:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1644, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

Burial: 01 Mar 1704/05, Karthuizer Kerkhof, Amsterdam

Children of Hendrick Dircksz and Geertruij Mathijs are:

- 513 i. Trijntje Hendricks Ancker, born 03 Jun 1668 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 28 Mar 1748 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Heinrich "Le Dirk" Haye Aft. 29 Apr 1701 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- ii. Claesje Hendricks, born 22 Sep 1669 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Claesje Hendricks:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1669, ds Boon, Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1669 153/85.)

- iii. Dirckje Hendricks, born 24 Nov 1670 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Bef. 1673 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Dirckje Hendricks:

Baptism: 24 Nov 1670, ds Boon, Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1670 154/97.)

- iv. Dirck Hendricks, born 25 Jun 1673 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Dina Revier Aft. 05 Sep 1693 in Amsterdam, Nederland; born Abt. 1667 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in Unknown.

More About Dirck Hendricks:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1673, ds Cordius Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1673 157/40.)

Baptism witness: 25 Jun 1673, Anna Buyck & Jacobus Mathijs

Occupation: trekwerker

- v. Mathijs Hendricks, born 28 Apr 1675 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Mathijs Hendricks:

Baptism: 28 Apr 1675, Evangelisch Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Gemeente 1675 159/109.)

**1028. Jan van der Velde**, born Abt. 1640 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1705 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **1029. Angeniet Claesz** Abt. 1668 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.



**1029. Angeniet Claesz**, born 29 May 1644 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1705 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **2058. Isaack Claesz Lefevre** and **2059. Vroutjen Opkens**.

More About Jan van der Velde:

Comment 2: 18 Oct 1705, Getuigen doop Hendrick, zoon van Jan Jansz van der Velde & Lijsbet Hendricx

More About Angeniet Claesz:

Baptism: 29 May 1644, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 1 p.101.)

Comment 2: 06 Nov 1703, Getuigen doop Catrijntje, dochter van Jan Jansz van der Velde & Lijsbet Hendricx

Comment 3: 18 Oct 1705, Getuigen doop Hendrick, zoon van Jan Jansz van der Velde & Lijsbet Hendricx

Children of Jan Velde and Angeniet Claesz are:

- i. Claas van der Velde, born 29 Jan 1668/69 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Claas van der Velde:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1668/69, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Amstel Kerk Amsterdam 122 p.144 (f.72v) nr.3.)

- ii. Catrijn van der Velde, born 25 Nov 1670 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catrijn van der Velde:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1670, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk bron 42 p.213.)

- iii. Catrijntie van der Velde, born 24 Apr 1678 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catrijntie van der Velde:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1678, hervormd, Wester Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk 107 p.265.)

- 514 iv. Jan Jansz van der Velde, born 25 Jun 1679 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 19 Feb 1738/39 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Lijsbeth Hendrick 20 Nov 1700 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- v. Fransijntie van der Velde, born 27 Apr 1687 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Fransijntie van der Velde:

Baptism: 27 Apr 1687, Hervormd, Wester Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Westerkerk 107 p.265.)

**1030. Hendrick Willemsz**, born 08 Jan 1636/37 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **2060. Willelm Lourensz** and **2061. Aeltien Henriks**. He married **1031. Trijntje Abrams** Abt. 1663 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1031. Trijntje Abrams**, born 05 Feb 1639/40 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **2062. Abraham Jaspersz** and **2063. Grietje Pieters**.

More About Hendrick Willemsz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1636/37, Hervormd, Oude kerk

More About Trijntje Abrams:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1639/40, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

Children of Hendrick Willemsz and Trijntje Abrams are:

- i. Sara Hendrick, born 26 Dec 1664 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Sara Hendrick:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1664, Hervormd, Oude kerk

- ii. Willempie Hendrick, born 12 Aug 1667 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Willempie Hendrick:  
Baptism: 12 Aug 1667, Hervormd, Oude kerk

- iii. Giertje Hendrick, born 11 Jan 1667/68 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Giertje Hendrick:  
Baptism: 11 Jan 1667/68, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

- iv. Neeltje Hendrick, born 26 May 1671 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Neeltje Hendrick:  
Baptism: 26 May 1671, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

- v. Pietertie Hendrick, born 16 Nov 1672 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Pietertie Hendrick:  
Baptism: 16 Nov 1672, Hervormd, Zuider Kerk

- vi. Abraham Hendrick, born 09 Dec 1674 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Abraham Hendrick:  
Baptism: 09 Dec 1674, Hervormd, Oude kerk

- vii. Willem Hendrick, born 30 Dec 1676 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Willem Hendrick:  
Baptism: 30 Dec 1676, Hervormd, Zuider Kerk

- 515 viii. Lijsbeth Hendrick, born 21 Feb 1678/79 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1705 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan Jansz van der Velde 20 Nov 1700 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**1032. Mattijs Barrens**, born 21 Jun 1626 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **2064. Arent Barentsen**. He married **1033. Grietjen Jans** Abt. 1659 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1033. Grietjen Jans**, born 09 Jul 1630 in Amsterdam, Nederland (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.18.); died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **2066. Jan Poolman**.

More About Mattijs Barrens:  
Baptism: 21 Jun 1626, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

More About Grietjen Jans:  
Baptism: 09 Jul 1630, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

Children of Mattijs Barrens and Grietjen Jans are:

- 516 i. Barrent Mathijs, born 14 Oct 1659 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Ellganna Caspers Abt. 1694 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Stintie Mathijs, born 28 Nov 1660 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Stintie Mathijs:  
Baptism: 28 Nov 1660, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

**1040. Henrick Smit**, born 01 Mar 1621/22 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **2080. Arent Smit** and **2081. Trijn Dirx**. He married **1041. Grietje Hendrickx** Abt. 1658 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1041. Grietje Hendrickx**, born 11 Sep 1633 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **2082. Henrick Boudewijnsz** and **2083. Lubbetje Ottes**.

More About Henrick Smit:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1621/22, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

More About Grietje Hendrickx:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1633, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.)

Children of Henrick Smit and Grietje Hendrickx are:

- i. Hendrick Smit, born 03 Aug 1659 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1660 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hendrick Smit:

Baptism: 03 Aug 1659, Hervormd, Zuider Kerk

- ii. Martinus Smit, born 05 Nov 1660 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Martinus Smit:

Baptism: 05 Nov 1660, Hervormd, Oude Kerk

- iii. Hendrick Smit, born 30 Sep 1661 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1662 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hendrick Smit:

Baptism: 30 Sep 1661, Hervormd, Wester Kerk

- iv. Margrieta Smit, born 28 Sep 1663 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Margrieta Smit:

Baptism: 28 Sep 1663, Hervormd, Wester Kerk

- v. Elsje Smit, born 02 Jan 1664/65 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elsje Smit:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1664/65, Hervormd, wester Kerk

- 520
- vi. Hendrick Smit, born 06 Jun 1666 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Aeltje Jans Veenendael Abt. 1696 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

- vii. Adam Smit, born 07 Oct 1667 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1668 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Adam Smit:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1667, Hervormd, Oude Kerk

- viii. Johannes Smit, born 01 Jul 1669 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Johannes Smit:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1669, Hervormd, Oude Zijds Kapel

- ix. Adam Smit, born 23 Jan 1670/71 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Adam Smit:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1670/71, Hervormd, Oude Kerk

- x. Catharina Smit, born 31 Mar 1673 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catharina Smit:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1673, Hervormd, Oude Kerk

- xi. Johannes Smit, born 21 Dec 1674 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Johannes Smit:

Baptism: 21 Dec 1674, Hervormd, Oude Kerk

- xii. Gerrit Smit, born 03 Feb 1677/78 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Gerrit Smit:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1677/78, Hervormd, Oude Kerk

**1042. Jan Jansz**, born Abt. 1640 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **1043. Femmetje Jans** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1043. Femmetje Jans**, born 05 Apr 1646 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **2086. Jan Barentsz** and **2087. Aeltje Jans**.

More About Femmetje Jans:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1646, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.)

Children of Jan Jansz and Femmetje Jans are:

- i. Swaantje Jans Veenendael, born 06 Aug 1673 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Swaantje Jans Veenendael:

Baptism: 06 Aug 1673, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p. 113.)

- 521 ii. Aeltje Jans Veenendael, born 06 Aug 1675 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Hendrick Smit Abt. 1696 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1044. Wessel Mulder**, born Abt. 1650 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **1045. Rinsje Jans** Abt. 1679 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1045. Rinsje Jans**, born 11 May 1651 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **2090. Rinse Jans** and **2091. Giertie Cornelis**.

More About Rinsje Jans:

Baptism: 11 May 1651, Hervormd, Oude kerk

Child of Wessel Mulder and Rinsje Jans is:

- 522 i. Albert Muller, born 02 Apr 1680 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1713 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Elisabet Ras Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**1536. Claas Willibrods**, died Unknown. He married **1537. Teetje Jans**.

**1537. Teetje Jans**, died Unknown.

More About Claas Willibrods:

Comment 2: this is probably the father of Meindert Claas.

Religion: Roman Catholic

More About Teetje Jans:

Comment 2: this is probably the mother of Meindert Claas.

Child of Claas Willibrods and Teetje Jans is:

- 768 i. Meindert Claas, born Abt. 1635; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Anna Egges in ? Nederland.

**1538. Egge Jans**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland. He married **1539. Anna Jans**.

**1539. Anna Jans**, born in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Egge Jans:

Comment 2: we think this is the father of Anna Egges

More About Anna Jans:

Comment 2: we think this is the mother of Anna Egges

Child of Egge Jans and Anna Jans is:

- 769 i. Anna Egges, born Abt. 1635; died Unknown in ? Nederland; married Meindert Claas in ? Nederland.

**1588. Freek Teeuwissen**, born Abt. 1642 in ? Nederland; died Bef. 1693 in ? Andijk, Nederland. He married **1589. Geert Cornelis** Abt. 1667 in ? Andijk, Nederland.

**1589. Geert Cornelis**, born Abt. 1646 in ? Nederland; died 13 Dec 1732 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Geert Cornelis:

Burial: 13 Dec 1732, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Freek Teeuwissen and Geert Cornelis are:

- 794 i. Trijn Freeks, born 02 Sep 1668 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Andijk, Nederland.  
ii. Cornelis Freeksz, born 14 Feb 1669/70 in Andijk, Nederland; died 22 May 1725 in Andijk, Nederland; married (1) Geert Crelis 30 Dec 1691 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West; married (2) Trijn Pieters 05 Jun 1698 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West.

**1596. Jan Theeuwiz Prins**, born Abt. 1651 in ? Nederland; died Abt. 07 Feb 1694/95 in Andijk, Nederland. He married **1597. Aaf Claas** Abt. 1676 in ? Andijk, Nederland.

**1597. Aaf Claas**, born Abt. 1655 in ? Nederland; died Abt. 08 Feb 1711/12 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Jan Theeuwiz Prins:

Burial: 07 Feb 1694/95, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

More About Aaf Claas:

Burial: 08 Feb 1711/12, Andijk, Nederland (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1759.)

Children of Jan Prins and Aaf Claas are:

- 798 i. Volkert Jansz Prins, born 31 Jan 1676/77 in Andijk, Nederland; died 16 Apr 1736 in Andijk, Nederland; married Alijt Hermens 17 Jan 1699/00 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West.  
ii. Nanne Jansz, born Abt. 17 Mar 1679/80 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Nanne Jansz:

Baptism: 17 Mar 1679/80, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West

- iii. Griet Jansz, born Abt. 30 Aug 1682 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Griet Jansz:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1682, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West

**1598. Hermen Pietersz Kok**, born Abt. 1650 in Krimpen, Nederland; died Bef. 1693 in ? Andijk, Nederland. He married **1599. Griet Jacobs** 03 Feb 1674/75 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West (Source: dtb (Trou-boeck) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West.).

**1599. Griet Jacobs**, born Abt. 1655 in Broekoort, Nederland; died Bef. 1693 in ? Andijk, Nederland.

Children of Hermen Kok and Griet Jacobs are:

- 799 i. Alijt Hermens, born 27 Jun 1677 in Andijk, Nederland; died 14 Jan 1736/37 in Andijk, Nederland; married Volkert Jansz Prins 17 Jan 1699/00 in Gereformeerde Kerk Andijk-West.  
ii. Pieter Hermensz, born Abt. 22 Sep 1680 in Andijk, Nederland; died Abt. 1681 in Andijk, Nederland.

More About Pieter Hermensz:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1680, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West (Source: dtb (doopboek) van de Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West 1753.)

- iii. Pieter Hermensz, born Abt. 05 Mar 1683/84 in Andijk, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

More About Pieter Hermensz:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1683/84, Gereformeerde Kerk te Andijk-West

**1600. Pieter Laen**, born Abt. 1620 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland. He

was the son of **3200. Aerjen Laen** and **3201. Neeltje IJsbrands**. He married **1601. Trijn Jans** 15 Jan 1644/45 in Wervershoof, Nederland.

**1601. Trijn Jans**, born Abt. 1625 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.

More About Pieter Laen:

Occupation: Veehouder

Children of Pieter Laen and Trijn Jans are:

- 800
- i. Cornelius Koopman, born 1654 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 29 Apr 1694 in Noorddijk, Nederland; married (1) Catharina Jacobs 23 Jan 1673/74 in Wervershoof, Nederland; married (2) Agatha Pieterse Meijsen 01 Aug 1678 in Wervershoof, Nederland.
  - ii. Teth Laan, born in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.
  - iii. Aerjen Laan, born in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.
  - iv. Wab, born in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.
  - v. Diewer Laan, born in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.
  - vi. IJsbrandt (Pieters), born 1652 in Wervershoof, Nederland; died 02 Oct 1719 in Wervershoof, Nederland.
  - vii. Griedt Laan, born in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown.
  - viii. Marij Laan, born in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.
  - ix. Aef Laan, born in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland.

**1664. Gerrit Schuurman**, born 23 Dec 1637 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **3328. Kasper Schur**. He married **1665. Anna Harmens** Abt. 1666 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1665. Anna Harmens**, born 27 Sep 1644 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **3330. Gerrit Harmens**.

More About Gerrit Schuurman:

Baptism: 23 Dec 1637, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

More About Anna Harmens:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1644, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Children of Gerrit Schuurman and Anna Harmens are:

- i. Gerret Schuurman, born 06 Apr 1667 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1667 in Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Gerret Schuurman:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1667, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

- 832
- ii. Gerret Schuurman, born 23 May 1669 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1726 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Johanna van Essen Abt. 1698 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.
  - iii. Johannes Schuurman, born 23 May 1669 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Johannes Schuurman:

Baptism: 23 May 1669, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

- iv. Hilletje Schuurman, born 02 Jul 1671 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1672 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hilletje Schuurman:

Baptism: 02 Jul 1671, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

- v. Hilletje Schuurman, born 01 Feb 1674/75 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Hilletje Schuurman:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1675, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

**1666. Johan van Velsen**, born Abt. 1630 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **1667. Annetije Maghielsen** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1667. Annetije Maghielsen**, born 02 Nov 1636 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **3334. Michiel Michielsz**.

More About Annetije Maghielsen:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1636, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

Child of Johan van Velsen and Annetije Maghielsen is:

- 833 i. Johanna van Essen, born 04 Nov 1665 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1726 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Gerret Schuurman Abt. 1698 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1668. Willem Cloot**, born Abt. 1634 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **1669. Catherinne Febers** Abt. 1663 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1669. Catherinne Febers**, born 15 Jan 1637/38 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **3338. Nicolas le Febure** and **3339. Marie Barisel**.

More About Catherinne Febers:

Baptism: 15 Jan 1637/38, Waals Hervormd, Oude Waalse kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Waals-Hervormd, Oude Waalse kerk Amsterdam 131 p.246 p.13.)

Children of Willem Cloot and Catherinne Febers are:

- i. Lammertje Cloot, born 19 Aug 1664 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Lammertje Cloot:

Baptism: 19 Aug 1664, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

- 834 ii. Willem van der Kloet, born 18 Aug 1666 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1735 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Maria de Jongh Abt. 1700 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
iii. Ariaen Cloot, born 14 Aug 1667 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Ariaen Cloot:

Baptism: 14 Aug 1667, Hervormd, Wester Kerk

- iv. Catarina Cloot, born 25 Jan 1668/69 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catarina Cloot:

Baptism: 25 Jan 1668/69, Hervormd, Wester Kerk

**1670. Johannes de Jongh**, born 28 Feb 1648/49 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **3340. Eewout Cornelisz Jongh** and **3341. Marretien Wouters**. He married **1671. Johanna Zuijck** Abt. 1671 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1671. Johanna Zuijck**, born Abt. 1650 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Johannes de Jongh:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1648/49, Hervormd, Zuider Kerk

Occupation: Koster

Children of Johannes de Jongh and Johanna Zuijck are:

- 835 i. Maria de Jongh, born 05 Dec 1671 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1735 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Willem van der Kloet Abt. 1700 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Gerrit de Jongh, born 31 Oct 1674 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Gerrit de Jongh:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1674, Hervormd, Zuider Kerk

- iii. Johanna de Jongh, born 19 Mar 1678/79 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Johanna de Jongh:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1678/79, Hervormd, Amstelkerk

- iv. Kornelia de Jongh, born 16 Apr 1673 in Amsterdam Nederland; died 28 Aug 1673 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Kornelia de Jongh:  
Baptism: 16 Apr 1673, Hervormd, Amstelkerk

**1672. Jochum Jochums**, born 24 Oct 1630 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **3344. Jochem Schoonman**. He married **1673. Catarina Harmens** Abt. 1657 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1673. Catarina Harmens**, born 19 Oct 1631 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **3346. Hans Harmstaet**.

More About Jochum Jochums:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1630, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

More About Catarina Harmens:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1631, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

Children of Jochum Jochums and Catarina Harmens are:

- 836      i. Jochem Jochems, born 24 Sep 1658 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Beertje Andries Abt. 1687 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Lijsabet Jochems, born 12 Feb 1661/62 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Lijsabet Jochems:

Baptism: 12 Feb 1661/62, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

- iii. Catrintie Jochems, born 29 Feb 1663/64 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Catrintie Jochems:

Baptism: 29 Feb 1663/64, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

**1674. Dierick Andriesz**, born 27 Jan 1616/17 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **3348. Andries Simonsz**.

More About Dierick Andriesz:

Baptism: 17 Dec 1617, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

Child of Dierick Andriesz is:

- 837      i. Beertje Andries, born 27 Oct 1652 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jochem Jochems Abt. 1687 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1682. Lourens Andriesz**, born 27 Nov 1616 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **3364. Andries Laurentsz**.

More About Lourens Andriesz:

Baptism: 27 Nov 1616, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.18.)

Children of Lourens Andriesz are:

- 841      i. Cathrijna Louwres, born 17 Nov 1650 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan Kerckhooven in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Grietje Lourens, born 06 Feb 1651/52 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Grietje Lourens:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1651/52, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

- iii. Lourens Lourens, born 18 Jan 1653/54 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Lourens Lourens:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1653/54, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken



**1807. Angela van Bengale**, born Abt. 1640 in Ganges Delta, Bengal, India (Bangladesh); died Abt. 18 Jul 1720 in Kaapstad, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Helena Liebenberg , Transkripsies uit die VOC-verhaleskat.).

Child of Angela van Bengale is:

- 903 i. Anna de Koningh, born Abt. 1657 in Batavia, East Indies; died Abt. 1733 in Kaapstad, Kaap Kolonie; married Olof Bergh Abt. 1677 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**1820. Claes van Emmenes**, died Unknown. He married **1821. Heindrickie Jacobs**.

**1821. Heindrickie Jacobs**, died Unknown.

Child of Claes van Emmenes and Heindrickie Jacobs is:

- 910 i. Albert Gerrit van Emmenes, born Abt. 1680 in ? Leiden, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Catharina van den Bosch 23 Mar 1703/04 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop.

**1822. Johannes van den Bosch**, born Abt. 1665 in ? Haarlem, Nederland; died Abt. 1692 in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. He married **1823. Cornelia Helmes** 28 Mar 1688 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds film 184256 page 1158 reference 24303.).

**1823. Cornelia Helmes**, born 16 Sep 1673 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie (Source: Lds film 184779.); died May 1720 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. She was the daughter of **3646. Hans Helmes** and **3647. Geertruy Willemse**.

More About Cornelia Helmes:

Baptism: 17 Sep 1673, Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Cape Colony (Source: Lds film 184779.)

Children of Johannes den Bosch and Cornelia Helmes are:

- 911 i. Catharina van den Bosch, born 29 Jan 1688/89 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Albert Gerrit van Emmenes 23 Mar 1703/04 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop.
- ii. Johanna van den Bosch, born Bef. 11 Jun 1690 in Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Cape Colony; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (1) Johannes Bockelberg 12 Oct 1705 in Stellenbosch, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; born Abt. 1668 in Bockelberg, Kolberg, Deutschland; died Abt. 1709 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (2) Mauritz van Staden 1710 in Stellenbosch, Cape, Cape Colony; died Unknown; married (3) Jurgen Or Jors Hanekom 11 Nov 1717 in Drakenstein, Kaap de Goede Hoop; died Unknown.

More About Johanna van den Bosch:

Baptism: 11 Jun 1690, Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Cape Colony

- iii. Johannes van den Bosch, born Abt. 13 Apr 1692 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Johannes van den Bosch:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1692, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

**1876. David Noenee**, born Abt. 1675 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **1877. Maria Hanss Klein** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1877. Maria Hanss Klein**, born 04 Sep 1678 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **3754. Hans Juriaenz Klein** and **3755. Aeltie Ottes**.

More About Maria Hanss Klein:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1678, Hervormd, Eilands kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Eilandskerk Amsterdam 115 p.350.)

Children of David Noenee and Maria Klein are:

- i. Anna Maria Noortheem, born Abt. 1708 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam Nederland.
- 938 ii. David Noortheem, born 21 Feb 1696/97 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1736 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Maria Hartman Abt. 1732 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1878. Jan Hartman**, born 29 Apr 1678 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1716 in ? Amsterdam

Nederland. He was the son of **3756. Jan Adam Hartman** and **3757. IJtie Claes Duijn**. He married **1879. Elisabeth Jans** Abt. 1714 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1879. Elisabeth Jans**, born 10 Jan 1689/90 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1716 in ? Amsterdam Nederland. She was the daughter of **3758. Jans Coenraedt** and **3759. Lijsabeth Lubberts**.

More About Jan Hartman:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1678, Oud-Katholiek, kerk Brouwersgracht (Source: dtb (doop) register Rooms-Katholiek, kerk de Duif 358. p.67.)

More About Elisabeth Jans:

Baptism: 10 Jan 1689/90, Rooms-Katholiek, kerk de Duif (Source: dtb (doop) register Rooms-Katholiek, kerk de Duif 358. p.67.)

Child of Jan Hartman and Elisabeth Jans is:

- 939 i. Maria Hartman, born 10 Oct 1716 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1736 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married David Noortheem Abt. 1732 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1882. Juriaen Jans**, born 28 Aug 1640 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **3764. Jan Juriaensz** and **3765. Maritje Jans**. He married **1883. Jannetje Hermens** Abt. 1671 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**1883. Jannetje Hermens**, born 21 Nov 1649 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **3766. Harman Geerlofsz** and **3767. Jannetje Hermans**.

More About Juriaen Jans:

Baptism: 28 Aug 1640, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk bron 42 p.213.)

More About Jannetje Hermens:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1649, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

Child of Juriaen Jans and Jannetje Hermens is:

- 941 i. Catrijn Jans, born 29 Jul 1672 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Martin Jansz Sloot Abt. 1698 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

#### *Generation No. 12*

**2048. Fredrich Haye**, born 14 Feb 1615/16 in Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 14 Feb 1687/88 in Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.). He married **2049. Heilke** 12 Jun 1642 in Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

**2049. Heilke**, born 09 Apr 1612 in Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 09 Apr 1687 in Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

More About Fredrich Haye:

Burial: 14 Feb 1687/88, Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.)

More About Heilke:

Burial: 09 Apr 1687, Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.)

Children of Fredrich Haye and Heilke are:

- i. Becke Haye, born 19 Mar 1642/43 in Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 27 Jul 1694 in Bernebüttel, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); married Garrelt Braue 30 Jan 1669/70 in Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); born 06 Jul 1645 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 26 Jan 1707/08 in Bernebüttel, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

More About Becke Haye:

Baptism: 19 Mar 1642/43, Evan. Luther. Berne

Burial: 27 Jul 1694, Berne

More About Garrelt Braue:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1645, Evan. Luther. Berne

Burial: 26 Jan 1707/08, Berne

- ii. Johann Haye, born 16 Jun 1646 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died Unknown.

More About Johann Haye:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1646, Evan. Luther. Berne

- 1024 iii. Claus "Clawes" Haye, born 06 Nov 1648 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg; died Aft. 1683 in ? Ksp Berne; married Elsche Blomendahl 20 Sep 1674 in Berne.
- iv. Frydirich Haye, born 04 Jan 1650/51 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died Unknown.

More About Frydirich Haye:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1650/51, Evan. Luther. Berne

- v. Harmen Haye, born 05 Aug 1654 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 08 Aug 1719 in Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); married Anna Wencke 23 Nov 1680 in Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); born 14 Apr 1646 in Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 21 May 1717 in Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

More About Harmen Haye:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1654, Evan. Luther. Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.)

Burial: 08 Aug 1719, Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.)

More About Anna Wencke:

Baptism: 14 Apr 1646, Evan. Luth. Berne

Burial: 21 May 1717, Berne

**2050. Dirick Blomendahl**, born Abt. 1615 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 28 Dec 1675 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.). He married **2051. Greken von Seggern** 23 Jun 1644 in Berne.

**2051. Greken von Seggern**, born Abt. 1615 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 26 Jun 1662 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

Children of Dirick Blomendahl and Greken von Seggern are:

- i. Johan Blomendahl, born 04 Mar 1644/45 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died Bef. 1656 in Ksp Berne.
- ii. Ryckze Blomendahl, born 02 Jul 1647 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 06 May 1715 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).
- iii. nn Blomendahl, born 24 Jun 1649 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 24 Sep 1649 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).
- iv. Gretke Blomendahl, born 23 May 1652 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died Bef. 1654 in Ksp Berne.
- v. Gretke Blomendahl, born 01 Jun 1654 in Ksp Berne; died 08 Nov 1680 in Ksp Berne.
- vi. Johan Blomendahl, born 10 May 1656 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 26 Aug 1711 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).
- 1025 vii. Elsche Blomendahl, born 09 Feb 1658/59 in Ksp Berne, Oldenburg; died Aft. 1683 in ? Ksp Berne; married Claus "Clawes" Haye 20 Sep 1674 in Berne.
- viii. Grete Blomendahl, born 15 Jun 1662 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.); died 07 Jul 1662 in Ksp Berne (Source: Friedrich Wragge's Ortsfamilienbuch Berne.).

**2052. Dirck Hendricsz**, born 20 Dec 1620 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4104. Heijndrick Vijscher**.

More About Dirck Hendricsz:

Baptism: 20 Dec 1620, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

Children of Dirck Hendricsz are:

- 1026 i. Hendrick Dirksz, born 26 Apr 1643 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Bef. Sep 1693 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Geertruij Mathijs Abt. 1667 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- ii. Geertruij Dirksz, born 05 Mar 1644/45 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Geertruij Dircksz:  
Baptism: 05 Mar 1644/45, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

**2054. Matthijs Idens**, born Abt. 1610 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Children of Matthijs Idens are:

- i. Eijttien Mathijz, born 13 Jan 1632/33 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Eijttien Mathijz:  
Baptism: 13 Jan 1632/33, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.18.)

- ii. Geertruijt Mathijz, born 21 May 1634 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Bef. 1644 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Geertruijt Mathijz:  
Baptism: 21 May 1634, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

- 1027 iii. Geertruij Mathijs, born 21 Jun 1644 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died 01 Mar 1704/05 in Amsterdam, Nederland; married Hendrick Dircksz Abt. 1667 in Amsterdam, Nederland.
- iv. Diewer Mathijz, born 07 Apr 1652 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Diewer Mathijz:  
Baptism: 21 Jun 1644, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

**2058. Isaack Claesz Lefevre**, born 01 Jun 1600 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4116. Claes Aerijaensen** and **4117. Griet Roelofs**. He married **2059. VROUTJEN OPKENS** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2059. VROUTJEN OPKENS**, born Abt. 1610 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Isaack Claesz Lefevre:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1600, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

Children of Isaack Lefevre and VROUTJEN OPKENS are:

- i. Anna Claesz, born 16 Mar 1630/31 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anna Claesz:  
Baptism: 16 Mar 1630/31, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 1 p.101.)

- ii. Opken Claesz, born 07 Oct 1633 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Opken Claesz:  
Baptism: 07 Oct 1633, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

- iii. Isaack Claesz, born 27 Jul 1634 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Bef. 1640 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Isaack Claesz:  
Baptism: 27 Jul 1634, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam

- iv. Claes Claesz, born 10 May 1636 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Claes Claesz:  
Baptism: 10 May 1636, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam

- v. Sara Claesz, born 31 Mar 1639 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Sara Claesz:

Baptism: 31 Mar 1639, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

- vi. Abram Claesz, born 16 Aug 1640 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Abram Claesz:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1640, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam

- vii. Isaack Claesz, born 08 Mar 1641/42 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Isaack Claesz:

Baptism: 08 Mar 1641/42, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Amstel Kerk Amsterdam 122 p.144 (f.72v) nr.3.)

- 1029 viii. Angeniet Claesz, born 29 May 1644 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Aft. 1705 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan van der Velde Abt. 1668 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

- ix. Sanna Claesz, born 18 Apr 1649 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Sanna Claesz:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1649, hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 1 p.101.)

**2060. Wijllem Lourensz**, born 07 Nov 1597 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4120. Loures Willemsen** and **4121. Sijtgen Wouters**. He married **2061. Aeltien Heinriks** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2061. Aeltien Heinriks**, born 04 Jul 1604 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **4122. Heijnrik Heijnriksz** and **4123. Jannetien Barens**.

More About Wijllem Lourensz:

Baptism: 07 Nov 1597, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

More About Aeltien Heinriks:

Baptism: 04 Jul 1604, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

Children of Wijllem Lourensz and Aeltien Heinriks are:

- i. Lourens Willemsz, born 23 Jan 1630/31 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Lourens Willemsz:

Baptism: 23 Jan 1630/31, Hervormd, Oude kerk

- ii. Aeltjen Willemsz, born 21 Jun 1635 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1635 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Aeltjen Willemsz:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1635, Hervormd, Oude kerk

- iii. Aeltjen Willemsz, born 08 Jan 1636/37 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Aeltjen Willemsz:

Baptism: 08 Jan 1636/37, Hervormd, Oude kerk

- 1030 iv. Hendrick Willemsz, born 08 Jan 1636/37 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Trijntje Abrams Abt. 1663 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2062. Abraham Jaspersz**, born 20 Jan 1604/05 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ?

Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4124. Jasper Bout** and **4125. Maijken Bouts**. He married **2063. Grietje Pieters** Abt. 1633 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2063. Grietje Pieters**, born 07 Nov 1610 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **4126. Pieter Pietersz** and **4127. Grietje Barents**.

More About Abraham Jaspersz:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1604/05, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

More About Grietje Pieters:

Baptism: 07 Nov 1610, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

Children of Abraham Jaspersz and Grietje Pieters are:

- i. Judith Abrams, born 06 Nov 1633 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Judith Abrams:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1633, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

- ii. Jasper Abrams, born 03 Jan 1635/36 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jasper Abrams:

Baptism: 03 Jan 1635/36, Hervormd, Oude kerk

- iii. Jan Abrams, born 29 Aug 1638 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan Abrams:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1638, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

- 1031 iv. Trijntje Abrams, born 05 Feb 1639/40 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Hendrick Willemsz Abt. 1663 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2064. Arent Barentsen**, born 30 May 1593 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4128. Barent Baerntsen** and **4129. Griete Barndts**.

More About Arent Barentsen:

Baptism: 30 May 1593, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk

Child of Arent Barentsen is:

- 1032 i. Mattijs Barrens, born 21 Jun 1626 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Grietjen Jans Abt. 1659 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2066. Jan Poolman**, born 23 Sep 1603 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4132. Jorgen Pootman**.

More About Jan Poolman:

Baptism: 23 Sep 1603, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.18.)

Child of Jan Poolman is:

- 1033 i. Grietjen Jans, born 09 Jul 1630 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Mattijs Barrens Abt. 1659 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2080. Arent Smit**, born 30 Jul 1589 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4160. Art Smidts** and **4161. Janneken Arts**. He married **2081. Trijn Dirx** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2081. Trijn Dirx**, born 04 Sep 1594 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **4162. Dirck Cornelis** and **4163. Diewer Jans**.

More About Arent Smit:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1589, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.)

More About Trijn Dirx:

Baptism: 04 Sep 1594, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk 38 p.748.)

Child of Arent Smit and Trijn Dirx is:

- 1040 i. Henrick Smit, born 01 Mar 1621/22 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Grietje Hendrickx Abt. 1658 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2082. Henrick Boudewijnsz**, born 13 Jun 1604 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4164. Baudewijn Sweertsz** and **4165. Judith Haeck**. He married **2083. Lubbetje Ottes** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2083. Lubbetje Ottes**, born Abt. 1608 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Henrick Boudewijnsz:

Baptism: 13 Jun 1604, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk 38 p.748.)

Child of Henrick Boudewijnsz and Lubbetje Ottes is:

- 1041 i. Grietje Hendrickx, born 11 Sep 1633 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Henrick Smit Abt. 1658 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2086. Jan Barentsz**, born Abt. 1610 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **2087. Aeltje Jans** in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**2087. Aeltje Jans**, born 14 Jun 1615 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **4174. Jan Jansz** and **4175. Lijsbet Jans**.

More About Aeltje Jans:

Baptism: 14 Jun 1615, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.)

Children of Jan Barentsz and Aeltje Jans are:

- i. Lijsbet Jans, born 29 Jan 1639/40 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Lijsbet Jans:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1639/40, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

- ii. Jan Jans, born 26 Nov 1641 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan Jans:

Baptism: 26 Nov 1641, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormde Nieuwe Kerk 40 p.221.)

- iii. Femmetje Jans, born 15 Sep 1643 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Abt. 1644 in Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Femmetje Jans:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1643, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormde Nieuwe Kerk 40 p.221.)

- 1043 iv. Femmetje Jans, born 05 Apr 1646 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan Jansz in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2090. Rinse Jans**, born 24 Apr 1616 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **4180. Jan Tomasz Dirck** and **4181. Reinsje Wierts**. He married **2091. Giertie Cornelis** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**2091. Giertie Cornelis**, born 23 Jun 1620 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **4182. Cornelis Hermansz** and **4183. Neeltje Dierx**.

More About Rinse Jans:

Baptism: 24 Apr 1616, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 1 p.101.)

More About Giertie Cornelis:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1620, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 5 p.320.)

Child of Rinse Jans and Giertie Cornelis is:

- 1045      i.    Rinsje Jans, born 11 May 1651 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Wessel Mulder Abt. 1679 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3200. Aerjen Laen**, born Abt. 1590 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **3201. Neeltje IJsbrands** in ? Nederland.

**3201. Neeltje IJsbrands**, born Abt. 1600 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

Children of Aerjen Laen and Neeltje IJsbrands are:

- 1600      i.    Pieter Laen, born Abt. 1620 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Wervershoof, Nederland; married Trijn Jans 15 Jan 1644/45 in Wervershoof, Nederland.  
ii.    Maria Adriani NN, born Abt. 1625 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Nederland.

**3328. Kasper Schur**, born Abt. 1610 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Kasper Schur is:

- 1664      i.    Gerrit Schuurman, born 23 Dec 1637 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Anna Harmens Abt. 1666 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3330. Gerrit Harmens**, born Abt. 1610 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Gerrit Harmens is:

- 1665      i.    Anna Harmens, born 27 Sep 1644 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Gerrit Schuurman Abt. 1666 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3334. Michiel Michielsz**, born 18 Aug 1597 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **6668. Michiel Henricx**.

More About Michiel Michielsz:

Baptism: 18 Aug 1597, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.18.)

Child of Michiel Michielsz is:

- 1667      i.    Annetje Maghielsen, born 02 Nov 1636 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Johan van Velsen in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3338. Nicolas le Febure**, born Abt. 1608 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **3339. Marie Barisel** in ? Nederland.

**3339. Marie Barisel**, born Abt. 1612 in ? Nederland; died Unknown.

Child of Nicolas le Febure and Marie Barisel is:

- 1669      i.    Catherinne Febers, born 15 Jan 1637/38 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Willem Cloot Abt. 1663 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3340. Eewout Cornelz Jongh**, born Abt. 1610 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **3341. Marretien Wouters** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3341. Marretien Wouters**, born Abt. 1615 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Eewout Jongh and Marretien Wouters is:



- 1670 i. Johannes de Jongh, born 28 Feb 1648/49 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Johanna Zuijck Abt. 1671 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3344. Jochem Schoonman**, born Abt. 1600 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Jochem Schoonman is:

- 1672 i. Jochum Jochums, born 24 Oct 1630 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Catarina Harmens Abt. 1657 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3346. Hans Harmstaet**, born Abt. 1595 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Hans Harmstaet is:

- 1673 i. Catarina Harmens, born 19 Oct 1631 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jochum Jochums Abt. 1657 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3348. Andries Simonsz**, born Abt. 1580 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Children of Andries Simonsz are:

- 1674 i. Dierick Andriesz, born 27 Jan 1616/17 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.  
ii. Anneken Andries, born 17 May 1620 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Anneken Andries:

Baptism: 17 May 1620, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

- iii. Simon Andriesz, born 22 Nov 1622 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Simon Andriesz:

Baptism: 22 Nov 1622, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

**3364. Andries Laurentsz**, born Abt. 1580 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Children of Andries Laurentsz are:

- 1682 i. Lourens Andriesz, born 27 Nov 1616 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.  
ii. Sara Andries, born 31 Dec 1618 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Sara Andries:

Baptism: 31 Dec 1618, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) register Evangelisch Lutherse kerk 138 p.238.)

**3646. Hans Helmes**, born Abt. 1650 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie. He married **3647. Geertruy Willemse** Abt. 1670 in ? Nederland.

**3647. Geertruy Willemse**, born Abt. 1655 in ? Nederland; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

Children of Hans Helmes and Geertruy Willemse are:

- i. Margaretha Helmes, born 21 Jun 1671 in Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Cape Colony; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Claas Gerrits 23 Apr 1684 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Margaretha Helmes:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1671, Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Cape Colony

- 1823      ii. Cornelia Helmes, born 16 Sep 1673 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died May 1720 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (1) Johannes van den Bosch 28 Mar 1688 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married (2) Adriaan van Wyk Abt. 1693 in Stellenbosch, Cape, Cape Colony; married (3) Jacob Coetzer Abt. 1715 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.
- iii. Maria Helmes, born 24 Nov 1675 in Stellenbosch, Cape Province, Cape Colony; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; married Jan Marschall 15 Apr 1691 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.
- iv. Geertruij Helmes, born Bef. 29 Oct 1678 in Stellenbosch, Cape Province; died 11 Dec 1707 in Cape Town, Cape Colony; married Johann Siek 27 Sep 1693 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; born Abt. 1670 in Bremen, Deutschland; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

More About Geertruij Helmes:

Baptism: 29 Oct 1678, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

- v. Dirkje Helmes, born 18 Jan 1681/82 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died 09 Sep 1761 in Cape Province, Cape Colony; married (1) Cornelis Knoetzen in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; born in Fuhnen, Denmark; died Unknown in ? Kaap Kolonie; married (2) Barend Gildenhuizen 31 Aug 1710 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown; married (3) Michael Otto of Svelbin 01 Mar 1721/22 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown; married (4) Hans Jurgen Herman 03 Jun 1736 in Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie; died Unknown.

More About Dirkje Helmes:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1681/82, Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie

- vi. Willem Helmes, born 28 Jul 1686 in Cape Town, Cape Colony; died Unknown in ? Kaap de Goede Hoop, Kaap Kolonie.

**3754. Hans Juriaenz Klein**, born 19 Nov 1645 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **7508. Jurriaen Hansz Ruter**. He married **3755. Aeltie Ottes** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3755. Aeltie Ottes**, born 28 Jan 1651/52 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **7510. Haije Otten**.

More About Hans Juriaenz Klein:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1645, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken

More About Aeltie Ottes:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1651/52, Evangelisch-Luthers, Lutherse Kerken (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

Children of Hans Klein and Aeltie Ottes are:

- i. Abigel Klein, born 13 Jul 1674 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Abigel Klein:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1674, Evan. Lutherse gemeente (Source: dtb (doop) registers Evangelisch Lutherse Kerk 142 p.327.)

- ii. Giertie Klein, born 06 Apr 1676 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Giertie Klein:

Baptism: 06 Apr 1676, Hervormd, Noorder Kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Noorderkerk 77 p.116.)

- 1877      iii. Maria Hanss Klein, born 04 Sep 1678 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married David Noenee in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3756. Jan Adam Hartman**, born Abt. 1648 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **3757. IJtie Claes Duijn** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3757. IJtie Claes Duijn**, born Abt. 1652 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Jan Hartman and IJtie Duijn is:

- 1878      i. Jan Hartman, born 29 Apr 1678 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1716 in ? Amsterdam

Nederland; married Elisabeth Jans Abt. 1714 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3758. Jans Coenraedt**, born Abt. 1660 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **3759. Lijsabeth Lubberts** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3759. Lijsabeth Lubberts**, born 07 Mar 1661/62 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **7518. Lubbertus Gerardusz** and **7519. Gerarda Gerardus**.

More About Lijsabeth Lubberts:

Baptism: 07 Mar 1661/62, Rooms Katholiek, kerk op het Kuiperspad (Source: dtb (doop) register Rooms-Katholiek, kerk de Duif 358. p.67.)

Child of Jans Coenraedt and Lijsabeth Lubberts is:

- 1879 i. Elisabeth Jans, born 10 Jan 1689/90 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Aft. 1716 in ? Amsterdam Nederland; married Jan Hartman Abt. 1714 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3764. Jan Juriaensz**, born 25 Aug 1613 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **7528. Juriaen Jansz** and **7529. Beltje Andries**. He married **3765. Maritje Jans** Abt. 1635 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3765. Maritje Jans**, born Abt. 1615 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan Juriaensz:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1613, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.)

Children of Jan Juriaensz and Maritje Jans are:

- i. Elsje Jans, born 13 Jul 1636 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Elsje Jans:

Baptism: 13 Jul 1636, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

- 1882 ii. Juriaen Jans, born 28 Aug 1640 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jannetje Hermens Abt. 1671 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
iii. Jacobus Jans, born 06 Sep 1643 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jacobus Jans:

Baptism: 06 Sep 1643, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

- iv. Maritje Jans, born 15 Oct 1645 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Maritje Jans:

Baptism: 15 Oct 1645, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

**3766. Harman Geerlofsz**, born 02 Nov 1608 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **7532. Gaerlof IJlkes** and **7533. Anne Hermans**. He married **3767. Jannetje Hermans** Abt. 1648 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**3767. Jannetje Hermans**, born 20 Jun 1621 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **7534. Herman Jansz** and **7535. Annetje Hermans**.

More About Harman Geerlofsz:

Baptism: 02 Nov 1608, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 1 p.54.)

More About Jannetje Hermans:

Baptism: 20 Jun 1621, Hervormd, Neuwe kerk

Child of Harman Geerlofsz and Jannetje Hermans is:

- 1883 i. Jannetje Hermens, born 21 Nov 1649 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Juriaen Jans Abt. 1671 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

*Generation No. 13*

**4104. Heijndrick Vijscher**, born Abt. 1590 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Heijndrick Vijscher is:

- 2052 i. Dirck Hendricsz, born 20 Dec 1620 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**4116. Claes Aerijaensen**, born 13 Mar 1567/68 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **8232. Aerian Jansz** and **8233. Baertgen Pieters**. He married **4117. Griet Roelofs** Abt. 1599 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4117. Griet Roelofs**, born 08 May 1578 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **8234. Willem Roelofs** and **8235. Grietgen Jans**.

More About Claes Aerijaensen:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1567/68, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

Occupation: Schipper

More About Griet Roelofs:

Baptism: 08 May 1578, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 1 p.54.)

Child of Claes Aerijaensen and Griet Roelofs is:

- 2058 i. Isaack Claesz Lefevre, born 01 Jun 1600 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married VROUTJEN OPKENS in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4120. Loures Wijllemsen**, born 02 Mar 1566/67 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **8240. Willem Tonisz** and **8241. Ael Lowen**. He married **4121. Sijtgen Wouters** Abt. 1596 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4121. Sijtgen Wouters**, born Abt. 1570 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Loures Wijllemsen:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1566/67, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 5 p.320.)

Occupation: Garentwijnndert/Twijnmaker

Children of Loures Wijllemsen and Sijtgen Wouters are:

- 2060 i. Willem Lourensz, born 07 Nov 1597 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Aeltien Heinriks in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Jost Lourensz, born 02 May 1599 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jost Lourensz:

Baptism: 02 May 1599, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

**4122. Heijnrik Heijnriksz**, born 27 Jan 1564/65 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **8244. Heinrick Heijnrcksz** and **8245. Trijn Joris**. He married **4123. Jannetien Barends** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4123. Jannetien Barends**, born 22 Mar 1569/70 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **8246. Barent Jans** and **8247. Lijsbet Jans**.

More About Heijnrik Heijnriksz:

Baptism: 27 Jan 1564/65, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 1 p.54.)

Occupation: Timmerman

More About Jannetien Barends:

Baptism: 22 Mar 1569/70, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 1 p.54.)

Child of Heijnrik Heijnriksz and Jannetien Barends is:

- 2061 i. Aeltien Heinrichs, born 04 Jul 1604 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Wijllem Lourensz in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4124. Jasper Bout**, born Abt. 1575 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4125. Maijken Bouts** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4125. Maijken Bouts**, born Abt. 1580 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jasper Bout:

Occupation: Bontwerker

Children of Jasper Bout and Maijken Bouts are:

- 2062 i. Abraham Jaspersz, born 20 Jan 1604/05 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Grietje Pieters Abt. 1633 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Susanna Jaspers Bouts, born 07 Sep 1608 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Susanna Jaspers Bouts:

Baptism: 07 Sep 1608, Hervormd, Oude kerk

**4126. Pieter Pietersz**, born Abt. 1575 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4127. Grietje Barents** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4127. Grietje Barents**, born Abt. 1580 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Pieter Pietersz:

Occupation: Vleeshouwer

Children of Pieter Pietersz and Grietje Barents are:

- i. Pieter Pietersz, born 06 Nov 1605 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Pieter Pietersz:

Baptism: 06 Nov 1605, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 1 p.54.)

- ii. Grietje Pieters, born 21 Jan 1606/07 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Abt. 1608 in Amsterdam Nederland.

More About Grietje Pieters:

Baptism: 21 Jan 1606/07, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p. 113.)

- 2063 iii. Grietje Pieters, born 07 Nov 1610 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Abraham Jaspersz Abt. 1633 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
iv. Barent Pieters, born 12 Oct 1614 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Barent Pieters:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1614, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

**4128. Barent Baerntsen**, born Abt. 1563 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4129. Griete Barndts** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4129. Griete Barndts**, born Abt. 1568 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Barent Baerntsens and Griete Barndts is:

- 2064 i. Arent Barentsens, born 30 May 1593 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4132. Jorgen Pootman**, born Abt. 1575 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Jorgen Pootman is:

- 2066 i. Jan Poolman, born 23 Sep 1603 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4160. Art Smidts**, born Abt. 1560 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4161. Janneken Arts** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4161. Janneken Arts**, born Abt. 1565 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Art Smidts and Janneken Arts is:

- 2080 i. Arent Smit, born 30 Jul 1589 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Trijn Dirx in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4162. Dirck Cornelis**, born Abt. 1565 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4163. Diewer Jans** in ? Nederland.

**4163. Diewer Jans**, born Abt. 1570 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Dirck Cornelis:

Occupation: Varensman

Children of Dirck Cornelis and Diewer Jans are:

- 2081 i. Trijn Dirx, born 04 Sep 1594 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Arent Smit in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Jan Dirx, born 03 Sep 1596 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan Dirx:

Baptism: 03 Sep 1596, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.)

**4164. Baudewijn Sweertsz**, born Abt. 1575 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4165. Judith Haeck** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4165. Judith Haeck**, born 03 Feb 1586/87 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **8330. N. N. Haeckes** and **8331. Goen Huddes**.

More About Judith Haeck:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1586/87, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwe kerk 41 p.447.)

Children of Baudewijn Sweertsz and Judith Haeck are:

- 2082 i. Henrick Boudewijnsz, born 13 Jun 1604 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Lubbetje Ottes in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Lijsbet Boudewijnsz, born 18 Feb 1606/07 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Lijsbet Boudewijnsz:

Baptism: 18 Feb 1606/07, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Nieuwekerk Amsterdam 39 p.388.)

**4174. Jan Jansz**, born Abt. 1585 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4175. Lijsbet Jans** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4175. Lijsbet Jans**, born Abt. 1590 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Jan Jansz and Lijsbet Jans is:

- 2087 i. Aeltje Jans, born 14 Jun 1615 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jan Barentsz in Amsterdam, Nederland.

**4180. Jan Tomasz Dirck**, born 14 Jan 1569/70 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **8360. Tomas Dirck** and **8361. Fij Cornelis**. He married **4181. Reinsje Wierts** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4181. Reinsje Wierts**, born Abt. 1585 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan Tomasz Dirck:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1569/70, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

Occupation: Arbeider

Child of Jan Dirck and Reinsje Wierts is:

- 2090 i. Rinse Jans, born 24 Apr 1616 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Giertie Cornelis in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4182. Cornelis Hermansz**, born Abt. 1590 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **4183. Neeltje Dierx** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**4183. Neeltje Dierx**, born 15 Aug 1599 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **8366. Dirk Melisz** and **8367. Eefje Fliphs**.

More About Cornelis Hermansz:

Occupation: Makelaar

More About Neeltje Dierx:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1599, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk 38 p.748.)

Children of Cornelis Hermansz and Neeltje Dierx are:

- i. Dirckje Cornelis, born 17 Jan 1616/17 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Dirckje Cornelis:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1616/17, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk 38 p.748.)

- 2091 ii. Giertie Cornelis, born 23 Jun 1620 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Rinse Jans in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
iii. Herman Cornelisz, born 14 Sep 1625 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Herman Cornelisz:

Baptism: 14 Sep 1625, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd Nieuwe Kerk 38 p.748.)

**6668. Michiel Henricx**, born 04 Dec 1571 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **13336. Henric Michiel** and **13337. Gerrit Louris**.

More About Michiel Henricx:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1571, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

Child of Michiel Henricx is:

- 3334 i. Michiel Michielsz, born 18 Aug 1597 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

**7508. Jurriaen Hansz Ruter**, born Abt. 1620 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Jurriaen Hansz Ruter is:

- 3754 i. Hans Juriaensz Klein, born 19 Nov 1645 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Aeltie Ottes in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7510. Haije Otten**, born Abt. 1625 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Haije Otten is:

- 3755 i. Aeltie Ottes, born 28 Jan 1651/52 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Hans Juriaensz Klein in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7518. Lubbertus Gerardusz**, born Abt. 1630 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **7519. Gerarda Gerardus** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7519. Gerarda Gerardus**, born Abt. 1633 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Lubbertus Gerardusz and Gerarda Gerardus is:

- 3759 i. Lijsabeth Lubberts, born 07 Mar 1661/62 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jans Coenraedt in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7528. Juriaen Jansz**, born 20 Nov 1575 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **15056. Jan Juriaens** and **15057. Marij Gerrits**. He married **7529. Beltje Andries** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7529. Beltje Andries**, born Abt. 1580 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Juriaen Jansz:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1575, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

Child of Juriaen Jansz and Beltje Andries is:

- 3764 i. Jan Juriaensz, born 25 Aug 1613 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Maritje Jans Abt. 1635 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7532. Gaerlof IJlkes**, born Abt. 1570 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **7533. Anne Hermans** Abt. 1607 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7533. Anne Hermans**, born 27 Oct 1574 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **15066. Herman N. N.** and **15067. Pietergen N. N.**

More About Gaerlof IJlkes:

Occupation: Tapper

More About Anne Hermans:

Baptism: 27 Oct 1574, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 39 p.234.)

Child of Gaerlof IJlkes and Anne Hermans is:

- 3766 i. Harman Geerlofsz, born 02 Nov 1608 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jannetje Hermans Abt. 1648 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7534. Herman Jansz**, born 09 Mar 1585/86 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He was the son of **15068. Jan Harmensz** and **15069. Anna Jans**. He married **7535. Annetje Hermans** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**7535. Annetje Hermans**, born 02 May 1593 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. She was the daughter of **15070. Heereman Dircksen Kijef** and **15071. Elijsabet Robben**.

More About Herman Jansz:

Baptism: 09 Mar 1585/86, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 5 p.320.)



More About Annetje Hermans:

Baptism: 02 May 1593, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormde Nieuwe Kerk 40 p.221.)

Children of Herman Jansz and Annetje Hermans are:

- 3767      i. Jannetje Hermans, born 20 Jun 1621 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Harman Geerlofsz Abt. 1648 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.  
ii. Aeltje Hermans, born 09 Oct 1623 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Aeltje Hermans:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1623, Hervormd, Nieuwe kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormde Nieuwe Kerk 40 p.221.)

*Generation No. 14*

**8232. Aerian Jansz**, born Abt. 1535 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8233. Baertgen Pieters** Abt. 1566 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8233. Baertgen Pieters**, born Abt. 1540 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Aerian Jansz and Baertgen Pieters is:

- 4116      i. Claes Aerijaensen, born 13 Mar 1567/68 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Griet Roelofs Abt. 1599 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8234. Willem Roelofsz**, born Abt. 1550 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8235. Grietgen Jans** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8235. Grietgen Jans**, born Abt. 1552 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Willem Roelofsz and Grietgen Jans is:

- 4117      i. Griet Roelofs, born 08 May 1578 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Claes Aerijaensen Abt. 1599 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8240. Wijllem Tonisz**, born Abt. 1530 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8241. Ael Lowen** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8241. Ael Lowen**, born Abt. 1540 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Wijllem Tonisz and Ael Lowen is:

- 4120      i. Loures Wijllemsen, born 02 Mar 1566/67 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Sijtgen Wouters Abt. 1596 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8244. Heinrick Heijnrcksz**, born Abt. 1530 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8245. Trijn Joris** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8245. Trijn Joris**, born Abt. 1535 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Heinrick Heijnrcksz and Trijn Joris is:

- 4122      i. Heijnrik Heijnriksz, born 27 Jan 1564/65 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Jannetien Barens in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8246. Barent Jans**, born Abt. 1540 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8247. Lijsbet Jans** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8247. Lijsbet Jans**, born Abt. 1545 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Barent Jans and Lijsbet Jans is:

- 4123      i. Jannetien Barens, born 22 Mar 1569/70 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Heijnrik Heijnriksz in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8330. N. N. Haeckes**, born in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8331. Goen Huddes** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8331. Goen Huddes**, born in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of N. Haeckes and Goen Huddes is:

- 4165      i. Judith Haeck, born 03 Feb 1586/87 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Baudewijn Sweertsz in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8360. Tomas Dirck**, born Abt. 1540 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8361. Fij Cornelis** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8361. Fij Cornelis**, born Abt. 1545 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Children of Tomas Dirck and Fij Cornelis are:

- i. Janneken Thomas Dirck, born 29 Mar 1567 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Janneken Thomas Dirck:

Baptism: 29 Mar 1567, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 4 p.95.)

- ii. Cornelis Thomasz Dirck, born 30 Aug 1568 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Cornelis Thomasz Dirck:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1568, Hervormd, Oude kerk, Amsterdam (Source: dtb (doop) register Hervormd Oude kerk Amsterdam 5 p.320.)

- 4180      iii. Jan Tomasz Dirck, born 14 Jan 1569/70 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Reinsje Wierts in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8366. Dirk Melisz**, born Abt. 1570 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **8367. Eefje Fliphis** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**8367. Eefje Fliphis**, born Abt. 1575 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Dirk Melisz:

Occupation: Schipper

Child of Dirk Melisz and Eefje Fliphis is:

- 4183      i. Neeltje Dierx, born 15 Aug 1599 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Cornelis Hermansz in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**13336. Henric Michiel**, born Abt. 1535 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **13337. Gerrit Louris** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**13337. Gerrit Louris**, born Abt. 1540 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Children of Henric Michiel and Gerrit Louris are:

- 6668      i. Michiel Henricx, born 04 Dec 1571 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.  
ii. Henric Henricx, born 13 Nov 1572 in Amsterdam Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Henric Henricx:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1572, Hervormd, Oude kerk (Source: dtb (doop) registers Hervormd, Oude kerk 1 p.101.)

**15056. Jan Juriaens**, born Abt. 1545 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **15057. Marij Gerrits** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**15057. Marij Gerrits**, born Abt. 1550 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam,

Nederland.

Child of Jan Juriaens and Marij Gerrits is:

- 7528 i. Juriaen Jansz, born 20 Nov 1575 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Beltje Andries in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**15066. Herman N. N.**, born in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **15067. Pietergen N. N.** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**15067. Pietergen N. N.**, born in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Herman N. and Pietergen N. is:

- 7533 i. Anne Hermans, born 27 Oct 1574 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Gaerlof IJlkes Abt. 1607 in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**15068. Jan Harmensz**, born Abt. 1555 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **15069. Anna Jans** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**15069. Anna Jans**, born Abt. 1560 in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

More About Jan Harmensz:

Occupation: Lijndraair

Child of Jan Harmensz and Anna Jans is:

- 7534 i. Herman Jansz, born 09 Mar 1585/86 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Annetje Hermans in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**15070. Heereman Dircksen Kijef**, born in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland. He married **15071. Elijsabet Robben** in ? Amsterdam Nederland.

**15071. Elijsabet Robben**, born in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland.

Child of Heereman Kijef and Elijsabet Robben is:

- 7535 i. Annetje Hermans, born 02 May 1593 in Amsterdam, Nederland; died Unknown in ? Amsterdam, Nederland; married Herman Jansz in ? Amsterdam Nederland.